FORM SPAC SPECIFIC-PURPOSE COMMITTEE **CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT COVER SHEET PG 1** Filer ID 2 Total pages filed: The SPAC Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form. (Ethics Commission Filers) 167 00065997 3 COMMITTEE NAME **OFFICE USE ONLY** Texans for Charles Schwertner Date Received **ELECTRONICALLY FILED** 01/16/2024 COMMITTEE ADDRESS / PO BOX; APT / SUITE #; CITY; STATE: ZIP CODE **ADDRESS** P.O. Box 2448 Date Hand-delivered or Date Postmarked Change of Address Georgetown, TX 78627-2448 Amount Receipt # Date Processed Date Imaged CAMPAIGN MS / MRS / MR FIRST MI **TREASURER** Mrs. Elizabeth NAME NICKNAME LAST **SUFFIX** Schleder STREET ADDRESS (NO PO BOX PLEASE); ZIP CODE CAMPAIGN APT / SUITE #; CITY; STATE; **TREASURER** 332 Rio Grande Loop STREET **ADDRESS** (Residence or Business) Georgetown, TX 78633 **CAMPAIGN** STREET OR PO BOX; APT / SUITE #; CITY; STATE; ZIP CODE **TREASURER** 332 Rio Grande Loop MAILING **ADDRESS** Georgetown, TX 78633 Change of Address **CAMPAIGN** AREA CODE PHONE NUMBER **EXTENSION TREASURER** (512) 738-0652 PHONE REPORT X January 15 30th day before election Exceeded modified reporting limit **TYPE** Dissolution (Attach PAC-DR) 8th day before election July 15 Runoff 10th day after campaign treasurer termination 10 PERIOD Year Month Day Month Day COVERED **THROUGH** 12/31/2023 07/01/2023 11 ELECTION **ELECTION DATE ELECTION TYPE** χ Primary Month Day Year Other Runoff 03/03/2026 General Special

SPECIFIC-PURPOSE COMMITTEE REPORT: PURPOSE AND TOTALS

FORM SPAC COVER SHEET PG 2

12 COMMITTEE NAME			13 Filer ID	(Ethics Commission Filers)
Texans for Charles Sch	wertner		00065997	
14 COMMITTEE		CANDIDATE / OFFICEHOLDER NAME		
PURPOSE		Dr. Charles Schwertner		
(Attach lists on plain	X Candidate			
paper to complete this report if necessary.)		OFFICE SOUGHT (candidate) / OFFICE HEL	D (officeholder)	
	Officeholder	State Senator	D (officeriolder)	
		Ciato Conator		
X SUPPORT				
(Candidate or Measure)		BALLOT IDENTIFICATION / #	ELECTI	ON DATE
OPPOSE			Month	Day Year
(Candidate or Measure)				
ASSIST	Measure			
(Officeholder)		DESCRIPTION		
15 CONTRIBUTION		TRIBUTIONS OF \$50 OR LESS (OTHER THAI	N PLEDGES,	
TOTALS	LOANS, OR GUARANTE ELECTRONICALLY), UN	ES OF LOANS, OR CONTRIBUTIONS MADE I ESS ITEMIZED		\$ \$25.00
	,			
	2. TOTAL POLITICAL C			\$ \$133,190.00
	(OTHER THAN PLEDGE	S, LOANS, OR GUARANTEES OF LOANS)		Ψ133,130.00
EXPENDITURE	3. TOTAL UNITEMIZED PO	LITICAL EXPENDITURES		
TOTALS				\$ \$2,628.46
		V		
	4. TOTAL POLITICAL E	XPENDITURES		\$ \$182,966.00
				7202,000.00
CONTRIBUTION		TRIBUTIONS MAINTAINED AS OF THE LAST	DAY OF THE	
BALANCE	REPORTING PERIOD			\$ \$2,566,354.62
	A TOTAL BRILLIAN AND		TUE LAGT	
OUTSTANDING LOAN TOTALS	DAY OF THE REPORTIN	UNT OF ALL OUTSTANDING LOANS AS OF ¹ IG PERIOD	THE LAST	\$ \$0.00
				\$ \$0.00
16 AFFIDAVIT				
10 AFFIDAVII		I swear, or affirm, under penalty of perj		
		and correct and includes all information Title 15, Election Code.	n required to be	reported by me under
		= -,		
			eth Schleder	
AFFIX NOTARY	STAMP / SEAL ABOVE	Signature of Ca	mpaign Treasure	er
		, t	his the	day
of	, ∠u, to certify which	n, witness my hand and seal of office.		
Signature of officer ad	ministering oath Prin	ted name of officer administering oath	Title of office	er administering oath

FORM SPAC SPECIFIC-PURPOSE COMMITTEE REPORT: **ADDENDUM PURPOSE** Page 3 of 167 (Ethics Commission Filers) 12 COMMITTEE NAME 13 Filer ID Texans for Charles Schwertner 00065997 14 COMMITTEE CANDIDATE / OFFICE HOLDER NAME **PURPOSE** Dr. Charles Schwertner (Attach lists on plain CANDIDATE paper to complete this report if necessary.) OFFICE SOUGHT (candidate) / OFFICE HELD (officeholder) OFFICE HOLDER State Senator **SUPPORT** (Candidate or Measure) **BALLOT IDENTIFICATION ELECTION DATE** MONTH DAY YEAR OPPOSE MEASURE (Candidate or Measure) DESCRIPTION X ASSIST (Officeholders only)

SUBTOTALS - SPAC

FORM SPAC COVER SHEET PG 3

4 of 16

17 COMMITT	EE NAME or Charles Schwertner	18 Filer ID 00065997	(Ethics 0	Commission Filers)
19 SCHEDUL	E SUBTOTALS SCHEDULE	000000.	SU	BTOTAL AMOUNT
1. X	SCHEDULE A1: MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS		\$	133,190.00
2.	SCHEDULE A2: NON-MONETARY (IN-KIND) POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS		\$	
3.	SCHEDULE B: PLEDGED CONTRIBUTIONS		\$	
4.	SCHEDULE C1: MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CORPORATION OR LABO ORGANIZATION	·R	\$	
5.	SCHEDULE C2: NON-MONETARY (IN-KIND) CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CORPORAL LABOR ORGANIZATION	TION OR	\$	
6.	SCHEDULE D: PLEDGED CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CORPORATION OR LABOR (ORGANIZATION	\$	
7.	SCHEDULE E: LOANS		\$	
8. X	SCHEDULE F1: POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS	3	\$	145,677.20
9.	SCHEDULE F2: UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS		\$	
10. X	SCHEDULE F3: PURCHASE OF INVESTMENTS FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTION	ONS	\$	1,989,837.55
11. X	SCHEDULE F4: EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD		\$	37,288.80
12.	SCHEDULE H: PAYMENT FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS TO A BUSINESS	OF C/OH	\$	
13.	SCHEDULE I: NON-POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTION	ONS	\$	
14. X	SCHEDULE K: INTEREST, CREDITS, GAINS, REFUNDS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS FOR TO FILER	RETURNED	\$	2,227,104.71

	MONET	ARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIO	NS		SCHEDUI	LE A1
	The Instru	ction Guide explains how to complete this fo	orm.	1	Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 1/19 Rpt: 5/167	
2	FILER NAME Texans for C	harles Schwertner		3	Filer ID (Ethics Commission 00065997	on Filers)
4	Date 12/15/2023	 Full name of contributor	000040279)	7	Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$1,000.00
		Abbott Park, IL 60064				
8	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	9 Employer (See Instructions)		
	Date 11/30/2023	Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID#:_Aldrich, Steve (Mr.) Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code			Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$50.00
	Dringinal occu	College Station, TX 77845 pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions			
	Fillicipal occu	oation / Job title (See instructions)	Employer (See instructions	,		
	Date 10/10/2023	Full name of contributor X out-of-state PAC (ID#: CALLPAC) Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code)		Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$2,500.00
	Deinsinal assu	Northbrook, IL 60082	Franks on (Cas Instructions			
	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions)		
	Date 10/10/2023	Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID#:_American Pharmacy, INC. GPAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Corpus Christi, TX 78401			Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$2,500.00
	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions)		
	Date 10/10/2023	Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID#:_ Basepoint Health Management LLC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Forney, TX 75126			Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$2,000.00
	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions)		
		l				

	MONET	ARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIO	NS		SCHEDULE A1
	The Instruc	ction Guide explains how to complete this fo	orm.	1	Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 2/19 Rpt: 6/167
2	FILER NAME Texans for C	harles Schwertner		3	Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
4	Date 10/10/2023	 Full name of contributor		7	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
_	5	Austin, TX 78701		_	
8	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	9 Employer (See Instructions	5)	
	Date 12/15/2023	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code			Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Principal occu	Austin, TX 78701 Dation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions	<u> </u>	
	Date 11/30/2023	Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID#:_ Berry, Nancy (Ms.) Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code)		Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
		College Station, TX 77840			
	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions	i)	
	Date 11/30/2023	Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID#:_Bienski, Pete (Mr.) Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Bryan, TX 77807			Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions	5)	
	Date 11/30/2023	Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID#:_ Bofferding, Mark (Mr.) Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Leander, TX 78641)		Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions)	
		l			

	MONET	ARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTI	ONS		SCHEDUI	E A1
	The Instruc	ction Guide explains how to complete this	form.	1	Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 3/19 Rpt: 7/167	
2	FILER NAME Texans for C	harles Schwertner		1	Filer ID (Ethics Commission 00065997	on Filers)
4	Date 10/10/2023	 Full name of contributor		7	Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$500.00
		Austin, TX 78701	1			
8	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	9 Employer (See Instructions	is)		
	Date 11/30/2023	Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID# Brewer, Glen (Mr.) Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code	±:)		Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$25.00
		Bryab, TX 77802		<u> </u>		
	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions	is)		
	Date 10/10/2023	Full name of contributor X out-of-state PAC (ID# Caresource Mission PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code	±: C00829713)		Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$2,000.00
		Columbus, OH 43215				
	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions	ıs)		
	Date 10/10/2023	Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID# Carpenter, Jim (Mr.) Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78738	<u>; </u>		Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$5,000.00
	Principal occu Real Estate	pation / Job title (See Instructions) Investment	Employer (See Instructions Carpenter & Associates			
	Date 10/10/2023	Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID# Cassleberry, Craig (Mr.) Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78732	<i>:</i>)		Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$100.00
	Principal occu Consultant	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions Quorum Public Affairs, I			

	MONET	ARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTION	ONS		SCHEDUL	E A1
	The Instru	ction Guide explains how to complete this f	orm.	1	Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 4/19 Rpt: 8/167	
2	FILER NAME Texans for C	harles Schwertner		3	Filer ID (Ethics Commission 00065997	n Filers)
4	Date 09/01/2023	 Full name of contributor)	7	Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$5,000.00
8	Principal occu	Houston, TX 77210 pation / Job title (See Instructions)	9 Employer (See Instructions)		
_	Date 11/30/2023	Full name of contributor			Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$500.00
	Principal occu	Bryan, TX 77808 pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions Astin Aviation)		
	Date 10/10/2023	Full name of contributor	C00793711)		Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$1,000.00
	Principal occu	Washington, DC 20001 pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions)		
	Date 12/04/2023	Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID#:_ Cross Oak Group LLC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code			Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$2,500.00
	Principal occu	Austin, TX 78701 pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions)		
	Date 10/10/2023	Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID#:_Dallas Police Officer PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75215			Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$1,000.00
	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions)		

	MONEI	ARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIO	INS		SCHEDUI	LE A1
	The Instru	ction Guide explains how to complete this fo	orm.	1	Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 5/19 Rpt: 9/167	
2	FILER NAME	Nharlan Calmunatura		3	Filer ID (Ethics Commission	on Filers)
	l exans for C	charles Schwertner			00065997	
4	Date 11/30/2023	 5 Full name of contributor)	7	Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$25.00
		College Station, TX 77845				
8	Principal occu	<u> </u>	9 Employer (See Instructions)		
_	Date	Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID#:_)		Amount of Contribution (\$)	
	11/30/2023	Dyson, Paul (Mr.)	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		7 61	\$25.00
		Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code				,
		Contributor address, City, State, 21p code				
		Pr. 17. 77.000				
		Bryan, TX 77802				
	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions)		
	Date	Full name of contributor X out-of-state PAC (ID#: C	000523233		Amount of Contribution (\$)	
	12/05/2023	EDP Renewables, INC. PAC				\$2,500.00
		Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code				
		_ , , ,				
		Portland, OR 97205				
	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions)		
	Date	Full name of contributor X out-of-state PAC (ID#: C	00082792)		Amount of Contribution (\$)	
	09/18/2023	Eli Lilly and Company PAC	,			\$2,000.00
		Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code				
		Indiananalia IN 40305				
	Dringinal accu	Indianapolis, IN 46285 pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions			
	Pililcipai occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions	,		
	Date	Full name of contributor X out-of-state PAC (ID#: C	00097568		Amount of Contribution (\$)	
	10/10/2023	Employees of Raytheon Technologies Corporation	on PAC			\$1,000.00
		Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code				
		Arlington VA 22200				
	Dringing con-	Arlington, VA 22209 pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions			
	т ппыраг осси	pation, soo tile (see instructions)	Employer (See Instructions	,		

	MONET	ARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIO	NS		SCHEDULE A1	
	The Instru	ction Guide explains how to complete this fo	orm.	1	Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 6/19 Rpt: 10/167	=
2	FILER NAME Texans for C	harles Schwertner		3	Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997	
4	Date 11/30/2023	 Full name of contributor		7	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.0	0
_	5	Bryan, TX 77802				
8	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	9 Employer (See Instructions	5)		
	Date 10/10/2023	Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID#: Fincher, David (Mr.) Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code			Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.0	0
		MESQUITE, TX 75150				
	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions	5)		
	Date 10/10/2023	Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID#:_Foley & Gardner LLP Texas Campaign Fund Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code			Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,500.0	0
		Dallas, TX 75201				
	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions	5)		
	Date 11/30/2023	Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID#:_ Gonzalez Public Affairs and Consulting Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701)		Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.0	0
	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions	5)		_
	Date 12/15/2023	Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID#:_ Gonzalez Public Affairs and Consulting Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701)		Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.0	0
	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions	5)		_

	MONET	ARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTION	ONS		SCHEDUI	E A1
	The Instru	ction Guide explains how to complete this fo	orm.	1	Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 7/19 Rpt: 11/167	
2	FILER NAME			3	Filer ID (Ethics Commission	on Filers)
	Texans for C	Charles Schwertner			00065997	
4	Date 10/10/2023	 Full name of contributor		7	Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$500.00
		Austin, TX 78701				
8	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	9 Employer (See Instructions)		
	Date	Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID#:_)		Amount of Contribution (\$)	
	10/10/2023	HOMEPAC OF TEXAS Texas Association of Bu	ilders			\$2,500.00
		Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code				
		Austin, TX 78701				
	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions)		
	Date	Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID#:_)		Amount of Contribution (\$)	
	10/10/2023	Halliburton Company PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code				\$1,000.00
		Houston, TX 77072				
	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions)		
	Date	Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID#:_)		Amount of Contribution (\$)	
	07/23/2023	Henry, Matthew				\$2,500.00
		Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code				
		Dallas, TX 75218				
	Principal occu SVP, Gener	pation / Job title (See Instructions) al Counsel	Employer (See Instructions Once Electric)		
	Date	Full name of contributor uut-of-state PAC (ID#:_)		Amount of Contribution (\$)	
	11/30/2023	Honjacki, Michael (Mr.)				\$50.00
		Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code				
	Date : :	College Station, TX 77845	Empley (2)			
	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions)		

	MONET	ARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIO	NS		SCHEDUL	E A1
	The Instruc	ction Guide explains how to complete this fo	orm.	1	Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 8/19 Rpt: 12/167	
2	FILER NAME Texans for C	harles Schwertner		3	Filer ID (Ethics Commission 00065997	on Filers)
4	Date 08/30/2023	 Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID#:_IBAT Pac Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 		7	Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$500.00
_		Austin, TX 78701				
8	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	9 Employer (See Instructions	i)		
	Date 11/30/2023	Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID#:_ Johnson, Wallace (Mr.) Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code			Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$200.00
	D: : 1	Franklin, TX 77856	5 1 (0 1 : :	Ĺ		
	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions	5)		
	Date 07/23/2023	Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID#: Jones, Buddy Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code			Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$1,000.00
		Austin, TX 78746				
	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions)		
	Date 11/30/2023	Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID#:_ Kelton, Kerry (Mr.) Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code College Station, TX 77845			Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$500.00
	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions)		
	Date 11/30/2023	Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID#:_Lane, Roger (Mr.) Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code College Station, TX 77845			Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$25.00
	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions	5)		
		-				

	MONET	ARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTION	NS		SCHEDUI	LE A1
	The Instruc	ction Guide explains how to complete this fo	rm.	1	Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 9/19 Rpt: 13/167	
2	FILER NAME Texans for C	harles Schwertner		3	Filer ID (Ethics Commission 00065997	on Filers)
4	Date 11/30/2023	 Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID#:		7	Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$50.00
		Bryan, TX 77802				
8	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions	5)		
	Date 12/12/2023	Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID#: Lightfoot, Bryan (Mr.) Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code)		Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$50.00
	D: : 1	Georgetown, TX 78628		<u></u>		
	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions	5)		
	Date 12/12/2023	Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID#: Lindemann, Matthew (Mr.) Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code)		Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$30.00
		Georgetown, TX 78627				
	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions	5)		
	Date 10/10/2023	Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID#: Linebarger Goggan Blair & Sampson, LLP Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code			Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$1,500.00
	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions	<u>(</u>		
	Date 11/30/2023	Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID#: Logan, Gordon (Mr.) Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Georgetown, TX 78628)		Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$2,500.00
	Principal occu CEO	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions Sport Clips, Inc.	;)		
		<u>'</u>				

	MONEI	ARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTI	ONS	SCH	HEDULE A1
	The Instruc	ction Guide explains how to complete this	form.	1 Total pages Schedu Sch: 10/19 Rpt: 14	
2	FILER NAME Texans for C	harles Schwertner		3 Filer ID (Ethics Co 00065997	mmission Filers)
4	Date 10/10/2023	 Full name of contributor	#:)	7 Amount of Contribut	ion (\$) \$5.00
8	Principal occu	Elgin, TX 78621 pation / Job title (See Instructions)	9 Employer (See Instructions	ons)	
	Deal Desk A	nalyst	Oracle		
	Date 11/30/2023	Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID# Lucas, Susan (Ms.) Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Bryan, TX 77808	#:)	Amount of Contribut	ion (\$) \$25.00
	Principal occup	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions	ons)	
	Date 08/23/2023	Full name of contributor x out-of-state PAC (ID# MCGUIREWOODS FEDERAL PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code	#: <u>C00225342</u>)	Amount of Contribut	s500.00 \$500.00
	Dein ein et een	RICHMOND, VA 23219	Foundation (Co.) to street in the		
	Principal occup	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions	ons)	
	Date 07/31/2023	Full name of contributor x out-of-state PAC (ID# Management & Training Corp PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code	±: C00208322)	Amount of Contribut	s750.00
	Principal occup	Centerville, UT 84014 pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions	ons)	
	Date 12/12/2023	Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID# McClellan, Marie (Ms.) Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Waco, TX 76710	<u> </u> #:)	Amount of Contribut	sion (\$) \$100.00
	Principal occup	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions	ons)	

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS					SCHEDULE A1		
	The Instru	ction Guide explains how to complete this	form.	1	Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 11/19 Rpt: 15/167		
2	FILER NAME Texans for C	harles Schwertner		3	Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997		
4	Date 11/30/2023			7	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00		
8	Principal occu	Round Rock, TX 78665 pation / Job title (See Instructions)	9 Employer (See Instructions	[5)			
	Date 11/30/2023				Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Employer (See Instruction				5)			
Date Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID#:) 11/30/2023 Mullins, Emily (Ms.) Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code		:)		Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00			
	Principal occu	Bryan, TX 77803 pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions	 - s)			
Date Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID#:				Amount of Contribution (\$) \$15,000.00			
	Principal occu Owner	Dallas, TX 75225-7117 pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions EN Consulting	<u> </u> 5)			
Date Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID#:) 10/10/2023 Oncor Texas State PAC of Oncor Electric Delivery Administration Corp. Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75202			Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00				
	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions	5)			
			•				

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS					SCHEDULE A1		
	The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.			1	es Schedule A1: 19 Rpt: 16/167		
2	FILER NAME Texans for C	harles Schwertner		3 Filer ID 0006599	(Ethics Commissi 7	on Filers)	
4	Date 12/15/2023	 Full name of contributor		7 Amount of	f Contribution (\$)	\$2,000.00	
_	Dringing Loon	Tulsa, OK 74103	D. Employer/Coo Instructional				
8	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	9 Employer (See Instructions	is)			
	Date 10/10/2023	Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID: PAC of The Independent Insurance Agents of Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78768	Texas	Amount of	f Contribution (\$)	\$2,000.00	
	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions	s)			
	Date 10/10/2023	Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID: Pewitt, Bill (Mr.) Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code	#:)	Amount of	f Contribution (\$)	\$500.00	
	5	Austin, TX 78701					
	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions	is)			
	Date 12/12/2023	Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID: Riceland Consulting LLC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Eagle Lake, TX 77434	#:)	Amount of	f Contribution (\$)	\$1,000.00	
	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions	is)			
	Date 12/12/2023	Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID: Rister, Milton Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Georgetown, TX 78627	#:)	Amount of	f Contribution (\$)	\$250.00	
	Principal occu Director	oation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions Pedernales Electric CO				
			•				

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS					SCHEDULE A		
	The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.			1	Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 13/19 Rpt: 17/167		
2	FILER NAME Texans for C	Charles Schwertner		3	Filer ID (Ethics Commission 00065997	on Filers)	
4	Date 12/15/2023	 Full name of contributor	#:)	7	Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$6,000.00	
		Austin, TX 78731					
8	Principal occu President an	pation / Job title (See Instructions) ad CEO	9 Employer (See Instructions Texas Chemical Counci				
Date Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID#:) Rock Holdings Inc. State PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Lansing, MI 48933		#:)		Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$1,250.00		
	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions	s)			
	Date 12/11/2023	Full name of contributor			Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$5,000.00	
	Principal occu	Austin, TX 78701 pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions	s)			
	Date 09/15/2023	Full name of contributor 💢 out-of-state PAC (ID: SAP America Inc PAC	#: C00367375)		Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$500.00	
		Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Newton Square, PA 19073					
	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions	s)			
	Date 10/10/2023	Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID: Sampson Public Affairs LLC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78749			Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$1,000.00	
	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions	s)			
			1				

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS					SCHEDULE A1		
	The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.			1	Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 14/19 Rpt: 18/167		
2	FILER NAME Texans for C	harles Schwertner		3	Filer ID (Ethics Commission 00065997	n Filers)	
4	Date 12/12/2023 5 Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID#:) Schleder, Betty 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code		Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$250.00			
		Georgetown, TX 78633					
8	Principal occu Retired	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	9 Employer (See Instructions	i)			
	Date Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID#:) 11/30/2023 Slocum, John Harvey (Mr.) Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code			Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$50.00		
	Principal occu	College Station, TX 77845 pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions	<u> </u>			
	Date 12/12/2023	Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID#:_ Stanley, Jason Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code			Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$100.00	
	Dringing age	Liberty Hill, TX 78642	Employer (See Instructions	_			
	Owner	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Oak Crest Financial	')			
Date Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID#:) 11/30/2023 Stasiowski, Mary Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code College Station, TX 77845			Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$25.00			
	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions	<u>(</u>			
	Date 11/30/2023	Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID#:_ Stasiowski, Mary (Ms.) Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code College Station, TX 77845			Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$25.00	
	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions	5)			

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS				SCHEDULE A		
	The Instru	ction Guide explains how to complete this fo	orm.	1	Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 15/19 Rpt: 19/167	
2	FILER NAME Texans for C	harles Schwertner		3	Filer ID (Ethics Commission 00065997	on Filers)
4	Date 12/12/2023			7	Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$100.00
_		Dallas, TX 75218				
8	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	9 Employer (See Instructions	5)		
	Date 10/10/2023	Full name of contributor x out-of-state PAC (ID#: C T-mobile PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code	00361758		Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$2,500.00
	Dringinal occu	Washington, DC 20004 pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions			
	Fillicipal occu	Jalion / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See instructions	')		
	Date Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID#:) 11/30/2023 Tadlock, Hugh (Mr.) Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code			Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$25.00	
		College Station, TX 77845				
	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions	i)		
	Date 10/10/2023	Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID#:_ Texas Apartment Association PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701			Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$5,000.00
	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions)		
	Date 12/15/2023				Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$2,000.00
	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions)		
		-				

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS					SCHEDULE A1		
	The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.			1	Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 16/19 Rpt: 20/167		
2	FILER NAME Texans for C	harles Schwertner		3	Filer ID (Ethics Commission 00065997	on Filers)	
4	Date 10/10/2023 5 Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID#:) Texas Instruments Incorporated PAC 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code		7	Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$2,500.00		
_	<u> </u>	Dallas, TX 75243		_			
8	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	9 Employer (See Instructions	i)			
	Date 10/10/2023	Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID#: Texas Land Title Association PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code			Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$5,000.00	
	Dringing agg	Austin, TX 78703	Employer (See Instructions	_			
	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions	')			
	Date Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID#:) 10/10/2023 Texas Medical Association PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code			Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$2,500.00		
		Austin, TX 78701					
	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions	5)			
	Date 12/15/2023	Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID#:_ Texas Optometric PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78705			Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$1,000.00	
	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions	5)			
	Date 10/10/2023	Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID#:_ Texas Society of Anesthesiologists PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701)		Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$5,000.00	
	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions	5)			

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS				SCHEDULE A1		
	The Instru	ction Guide explains how to complete this form.	1	Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 17/19 Rpt: 21/167		
2	FILER NAME Texans for C	charles Schwertner	3	Filer ID (Ethics Commission 00065997	on Filers)	
4	Date 10/10/2023			Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$2,500.00	
8	Principal occu	Austin, TX 78701 pation / Job title (See Instructions) 9 Employer (See Instructions)	structions)			
	Date 08/24/2023	Full name of contributor		Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$2,500.00	
	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions) Employer (See Instructions)	structions)			
	Date 10/03/2023	Full name of contributor x out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00085316 The Cigna Group Employee Pac Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code		Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$1,500.00	
	Principal occu	Phillidelphia, PA 19192 pation / Job title (See Instructions) Employer (See Instructions)	structions)			
	Date 10/10/2023	Full name of contributor		Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$2,500.00	
	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions) Employer (See Instructions)	structions)			
	Date 12/15/2023	Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID#: The Posey Law Firm Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701		Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$1,000.00	
	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions) Employer (See Instructions)	structions)			
		,				

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS					SCHEDULE A1		
	The Instru	ction Guide explains how to complete this fo	orm.	1	Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 18/19 Rpt: 22/167		
2	FILER NAME Texans for C	harles Schwertner		3	Filer ID (Ethics Commission 00065997	n Filers)	
4	Date 07/26/2023 5 Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID#:) Valero PAC 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code		7	Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$2,500.00		
_	Drivering	San Antonio, TX 78269	O Faralance (October to the street)				
8	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	9 Employer (See Instructions	S)			
	Date 11/30/2023	Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID#:_ Vessali, Elianor (Ms.) Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code			Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$25.00	
		College Station, TX 77840		Ĺ			
	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions	S)			
	Date Full name of contributor x out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00093054) 10/06/2023 Walpac For Responsible Government PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code		•	Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$2,500.00		
		Bentonville, AR 72716		Ĺ			
	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions	S)			
	Date Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID#:) 12/12/2023 Wilkie, Gigi (Ms.) Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code			Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$100.00		
	Principal occu Realtor	Georgetown, TX 78633 pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions Keller Williams Realty-G				
Date Full name of contributor out-of-state PAC (ID#:) 11/30/2023 Wilkinson, Sarah (Ms.) Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Bryan, TX 77802			Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$50.00			
	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)	Employer (See Instructions	5)			

	MONET	ARY POLITICAL CO	NTRIBUTIO	NS		SCHEDU	LE A1
	The Instru	ction Guide explains how to	complete this fo	orm.	1	Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 19/19 Rpt: 23/167	
2	FILER NAME Texans for C	Charles Schwertner			3	Filer ID (Ethics Commiss 00065997	ion Filers)
4	Date 11/30/2023	Wise, Jerrll (Mr.)	out-of-state PAC (ID#:		7	Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$30.00
8	Principal occu	Bryan, TX 77803 pation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions	 		
	Date 12/12/2023	Full name of contributor Yearwood, John (Mr.) Contributor address; City; State; Georgetown, TX 78633	out-of-state PAC (ID#:			Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$1,000.00
	Principal occu	pation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions Self-Employed	<u> </u>		
	Date 11/30/2023	Youngblood, John (Judge) Contributor address; City; State;	out-of-state PAC (ID#:)		Amount of Contribution (\$)	\$1,000.00
	Principal occu	Cameron, TX 76520 pation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions 20th District Court of Te		S	

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense Fees Food/Beverage Expense Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense

	Candidate/Officeholder/Politica Credit Card Payment	The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.
1	Total pages Schedule F1:	2 FILER NAME 3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
	Sch: 1/38 Rpt: 24/167	Texans for Charles Schwertner 00065997
4	Date	5 Payee name
	07/14/2023	Amazon.com
6	Amount (\$)	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
	\$757.00	PO Box 81226
		Seattle, WA 98108
8	PURPOSE OF	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description
	EXPENDITURE	Office Overhead/Rental Expense Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
		Office supplies for capitol office (coffee maker)
		,
9	Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
	expenditure to benefit C/O	
	Date	Payee name
	12/18/2023	Anedot, Inc.
	Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
	\$25.00	1340 Poydras Street
		Suite 1770
		New Orleans, LA 70112
	PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description
	OF EXPENDITURE	Accounting/Banking Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
		Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Online donation processing fee from 10/05/23 to
		12/18/23
	Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
	expenditure to benefit C/O	•
_	Date	Payee name
	10/31/2023	AppFolio, Inc.
	Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
	\$2.49	70 Castilian Dr.
	Ψ=σ	
		Goleta, CA 93117
	PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description
	OF EXPENDITURE	Fees Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
	LAPENDITORE	X Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
		Online processing fee for property management system for Austin apartment.
\vdash	Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
	expenditure to benefit C/O	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense

	Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica Credit Card Payment		
1	Total pages Schedule F1:		_
-	Sch: 2/38 Rpt: 25/167	Texans for Charles Schwertner 00065997	
4	Date	5 Payee name	
	10/02/2023	AppFolio, Inc.	
6	Amount (\$) \$2.49	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 70 Castilian Dr.	
		Goleta, CA 93117	
8	PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description	
	OF EXPENDITURE	Fees Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.	
		X Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
		Online processing fee for property management system for Austin apartment.	
9	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/Oh	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
	Date	Payee name	
	11/30/2023	AppFolio, Inc.	
	Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code	_
	\$2.49	70 Castilian Dr.	
		Goleta, CA 93117	
	PURPOSE OF	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description	
	EXPENDITURE	Fees Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. X Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
		Online processing fee for property management	
		system for Austin apartment.	
	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/Oh	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
	Date	Payee name	
	08/30/2023	AppFolio, Inc.	
	Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code	_
	\$2.49	70 Castilian Dr.	
		Goleta, CA 93117	
	PURPOSE OF	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description	
	EXPENDITURE	Fees Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. X Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
		Online processing fee for property management	
		system for Austin apartment.	
	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense Fees Food/Beverage Expense Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense

	Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica Credit Card Payment	
1	Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 3/38 Rpt: 26/167	2 FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner 3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
4	Date 11/07/2023 Amount (\$)	5 Payee name Austin Energy 7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
	\$109.73	721 Barton Springs Road Fifth Floor Austin, TX 78704
8	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense (b) Description Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Utilities for officeholder Austin apartment
9	Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
	Date 08/11/2023	Payee name Austin Energy
	Amount (\$) \$186.32	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 721 Barton Springs Road Fifth Floor Austin, TX 78704
	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense (b) Description Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Utilities for officeholder Austin apartment
	Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
	Date 12/11/2023	Payee name Austin Energy
	Amount (\$) \$91.98	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 721 Barton Springs Road Fifth Floor Austin, TX 78704
	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense (b) Description Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Utilities for officeholder Austin apartment
	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By -Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee Event Expense Fees Food/Beverage Expense Git/Awards/Memorials Expense Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense

	Candidate/Officeholder/Politica Credit Card Payment		Legal Services	Salaries/V	/ages	/Contract Labor		OTHER (enter a	strict category not listed abo	ve)
			The Instruction Guide	explains how to co	mple	ete this form.				
1	Total pages Schedule F1:	2 FILER NAMI	Ξ				3	Filer ID	(Ethics Commission	on Filers)
	Sch: 4/38 Rpt: 27/167	Texans for	Charles Schwertne	r				00065997		
4	Date	5 Payee name								
	07/11/2023	Austin Ene	rgy							
6	Amount (\$)	7 Payee addre	ss; City;	State; Zip Co	de					
	\$128.00	721 Barton	Springs Road							
		Fifth Floor								
		Austin, TX	78704							
8	PURPOSE				(h)	Description				
ľ	OF		ee Categories listed at the to head/Rental Expen		(5)		outsi	de of Texas. Com	plete Schedule T.	
	EXPENDITURE	Office Over	nead/Nental Expen	30		<u>—</u>		officeholder living		
						Utilities for off	fice	holder Aust	in apartment	
9	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/Ol		iceholder name	Office sou	ght			Office h	eld	
	experialtare to benefit C/O	1								
	Date	Payee name								
	09/11/2023	Austin Ene	rgy							
	Amount (\$)	Payee addre	ss; City;	State; Zip Co	de					
	\$169.19	721 Barton	Springs Road							
		Fifth Floor								
		Austin, TX	78704							
_	PURPOSE				(h)	Description				
	OF	l	ee Categories listed at the to		(D)	Description Check if travel of	outsi	de of Texas. Com	plete Schedule T.	
	EXPENDITURE	Office Over	head/Rental Expen	Se		-		officeholder living		
						Utilities for off	fice	holder Aust	in apartment	
	Complete ONLY if direct		iceholder name	Office sou	ght			Office he	eld	
	expenditure to benefit C/Ol	-								
	Date	Payee name								
	10/10/2023	Austin Ene	rgy							
	Amount (\$)	Payee addre	ss; City;	State; Zip Co	de					
	\$153.99	721 Barton	Springs Road							
		Fifth Floor								
		Austin, TX	78704							
	PURPOSE				(h)	D				
	OF		ee Categories listed at the to		(D)	Description Check if travel of	outsi	de of Texas, Com	plete Schedule T.	
	EXPENDITURE	Office Over	head/Rental Expen	Se		ш		officeholder living		
						Utilities for off				
	Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Off	iceholder name	Office sou	ght			Office he	eld	
	expenditure to benefit C/O									

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By -Candidate/Officeholder/Political Comm

Event Expense Fees Food/Beverage Expense Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Lenal Services Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense

	Candidate/Officenoider/Politica Credit Card Payment	The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.
1	Total pages Schedule F1:	2 FILER NAME 3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
	Sch: 5/38 Rpt: 28/167	Texans for Charles Schwertner 00065997
4	Date	5 Payee name
	12/10/2023	Austin-Bergstrom International Airport
6	Amount (\$) \$95.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3600 Presidential Blvd Austin, TX 78719
8	PURPOSE	
	OF EXPENDITURE	Fees (b) Description Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Parking for staff travel to legislative event.
9	Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/Oh	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
	Date	Payee name
	12/29/2023	Austin-Bergstrom International Airport
	Amount (\$) \$48.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3600 Presidential Blvd Austin, TX 78719
	PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description
	OF EXPENDITURE	Fees Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Parking for staff travel to legislative event.
	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/Oh	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
	Date	Payee name
	08/22/2023	Bastrop County Republican Party
	Amount (\$) \$1,500.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 443 State Hwy 71
	!	Bastrop, TX 78602
	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee (b) Description Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Bastrop County Republican Party Boots & BBQ Gold Sponsor
	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/Oh	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense

	Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica Credit Card Payment	
1	Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 6/38 Rpt: 29/167	2 FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner 3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
4	Date 10/12/2023 Amount (\$)	5 Payee name Bennett, Andrew (Mr.) 7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
0	\$3,000.00	1507 Elton Lane Unit A Austin, TX 78703
8	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor (b) Description Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Contract labor for campaign activities
9	Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OI	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
	Date 10/12/2023	Payee name Bennett, Andrew (Mr.)
	Amount (\$) \$100.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1507 Elton Lane Unit A Austin, TX 78703
	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee (b) Description Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Christmas gift to staff
	Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/Ol	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
	Date 12/19/2023	Payee name Boy Scout Troop 405
	Amount (\$) \$1,000.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 510 Luther Dr
		Georgetown, TX 78628
	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee (b) Description Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Officeholder donation to Boy Scout Troop 405
	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OI	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Event Expense Loan Repayment/Reimbu

Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By -Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committe

Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense

	Candidate/Officeholder/Politica Credit Card Payment		nmittee	Legal Services	•		/ages	/Contract Labor		OTHER (enter	a category not listed abov	/e)
	·			The Instruction G	uide explains r	now to co	mple	ete this form.				
1	Total pages Schedule F1:	2	FILER NAME						3	Filer ID	(Ethics Commissio	n Filers)
	Sch: 7/38 Rpt: 30/167		Texans for C	Charles Schwei	rtner					00065997		
4	Date	5	Payee name									
	12/13/2023		Brewer, Syd	ney								
6	Amount (\$)	7	Payee addres	ss; City;	State;	Zip Co	de					
	\$100.00	!	521 Gregory	/ Court								
			Round Rock	x, TX 78664								
8	PURPOSE	(a)	Category (Se	e Categories listed at	the top of this sche	edule)	(b)	Description				
	OF EXPENDITURE			s/Donations M		,		Check if travel of	outsi	de of Texas. Cor	nplete Schedule T.	
	EXPENDITURE			Officeholder/Pol		ittee		Check if Austin,	TX,	officeholder livir	ig expense	
								Christmas gift	t to	staff		
9	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		andidate/Offic	eholder name	0	office sou	ght			Office h	ield	
	experiorure to beriefit C/Or	П										
	Date		Payee name									
	10/26/2023		Bryan Rotar	y Club								
	Amount (\$)		Payee addres	ss; City;	State;	Zip Co	de					
	\$500.00	:	2112 W Bria	ırgate Dr.								
			Bryan, TX 7	7803								
	PURPOSE	├		e Categories listed at	the ten of this eah	adula)	(b)	Description				
	OF			s/Donations M		edule)	()	`	outsi	de of Texas. Cor	nplete Schedule T.	
	EXPENDITURE			Officeholder/Pol	,	ittee		Check if Austin,	, TX,	officeholder livir	ig expense	
											lub Field of Valo	r
								Scholarship F	roj	ect.		
	Complete ONLY if direct		andidate/Offic	ceholder name	0	office sou	ght			Office h	eld	
	expenditure to benefit C/O	Н										
	Date		Payee name									
	08/31/2023		Bryan-Colle	ge Station Cha	mber of Con	nmerce						
	Amount (\$)		Payee addres	ss; City;	State;	Zip Co	de					
	\$80.00		1733 Briarcr	est Dr								
		;	Suite 200									
			Bryan, TX 7	7802								
	PURPOSE	 		e Categories listed at	the ten of this eah	adula)	(b)	Description				
	OF	ı	Fees	e Categories listed at	trie top of triis scrie	edule)	(~)		outsi	de of Texas. Cor	nplete Schedule T.	
	EXPENDITURE		. 000					Check if Austin,	, TX,	officeholder livir	g expense	
											end Bryan/Colleg	e Station
								Chamber of C	Con	nmerce Lur	ncheon.	
	Complete ONLY if direct		andidate/Offic	eholder name	0	office sou	ght			Office h	ield	
	expenditure to benefit C/O	H										
1												

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Comm

Event Expense Fees Food/Beverage Expense Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Legal Services Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense

	Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica Credit Card Payment	
1	Total pages Schedule F1:	2 FILER NAME 3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
	Sch: 8/38 Rpt: 31/167	Texans for Charles Schwertner 00065997
4	Date	5 Payee name
	08/31/2023	Bryan-College Station Chamber of Commerce
6	Amount (\$)	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
	\$500.00	1733 Briarcrest Dr
		Suite 200
		Brayn, TX 77802
8	PURPOSE	
ľ	OF	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees (b) Description Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
	EXPENDITURE	Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
		Registration for C/Oh to attend Bryan/College Station
		Chamber of Commerce Golf Classic.
9	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
⊨	Date	Davido namo
	11/08/2023	Payee name Cambria Hotel Houston Downtown Convention Center
	Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
	\$148.81	1314 Texas Avenue
		Houston, TX 77002
	PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description
	OF EXPENDITURE	Fees Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
	EXPENDITORE	Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
		Cancellation fee for hotel for staff from legislative event.
		event.
	Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
	expenditure to benefit C/O	1
	Date	Payee name
	09/18/2023	Cameron Chamber of Commerce
	Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
	\$250.00	102 E 1st St
		Cameron, TX 76520
	PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description
	OF	Contributions/Donations Made By Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
	EXPENDITURE	Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
		Cameron Chamber of Commerce Steak stein and
L		wine bronze level sponsor.
	Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
	expenditure to benefit C/O	1
l		

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By -Candidate/Officeholder/Political Com Event Expense Fees Food/Beverage Expense Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Legal Services Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense

	Candidate/Officeholder/Politica			Legal Services		Salaries/W		se s/Contract Labor		OTHER (enter a	a category not listed above)	
	Credit Card Payment			The Instruction Gu	ıide explains ho	ow to co	mple	ete this form.				
1	Total pages Schedule F1:	2	FILER NAME						3	Filer ID	(Ethics Commission Filers)
	Sch: 9/38 Rpt: 32/167		Texans for (Charles Schwer	tner					00065997		
4	Date	5	Payee name									
	08/22/2023		Central Texa	as Community F	oundation							
6	Amount (\$)	7	Payee addres	ss; City;	State;	Zip Co	de					
	\$1,375.00		302 N Lamp	asas St								
			Round Rock	k, TX 78664								
8	PURPOSE	(a)	Category (Se	e Categories listed at t	ne ton of this sched	lule)	(b)	Description				
	OF	` '		s/Donations Ma				_ `	outsi	de of Texas. Con	nplete Schedule T.	
	EXPENDITURE		Candidate/C	Officeholder/Poli	tical Commit	tee		_		officeholder living		
								Central Texas			Foundation Legacy	
								Luncheon 3in	701			
9	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O		Candidate/Offic	ceholder name	Off	fice sou	ght			Office h	eld	
		_										
	Date		Payee name									
	10/04/2023		College Stat	tion Lions Club								
	Amount (\$)		Payee addres		State;	Zip Co	de					
	\$300.00		PO Box 974	.3								
			College Stat	tion, TX 77843								
	PURPOSE	(a)	Category (Se	e Categories listed at t	ne top of this sched	lule)	(b)	Description				
	OF EXPENDITURE			s/Donations Ma	,			=			nplete Schedule T.	
			Candidate/C	Officeholder/Poli	tical Commit	tee		_		officeholder living	^{g expense} Clay Shoot Sponsorsh	in
								Conege Clair		LIONS CIUD	olay onoor openiorish	۱۲
	Complete ONLY if direct		Candidate/Offic	ceholder name	Off	fice sou	aht			Office h	eld	
	expenditure to benefit C/O						9					
_	Date		Payee name									
	12/09/2023		•	of the Treasury	IRS							
						Zip Co	do					
	Amount (\$) \$41.12		Payee address P.O. Box 80		Siale,	Zip Co	ue					
	Ψ41.12		F.O. DOX 00	2301								
			Cincippoti (DII 45200								
		_	Cincinnati, C	JH 45280								
	PURPOSE OF	(a)	•	e Categories listed at the	ne top of this sched	lule)	(b)	Description	outei	do of Toyas Com	nplete Schedule T.	
	EXPENDITURE		Fees							officeholder living		
								Tax payment	to	IRS		
	Complete ONLY if direct		Candidate/Offic	ceholder name	Off	fice sou	ght			Office h	eld	
	expenditure to benefit C/O	Н										
ı												

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense Fees Food/Beverage Expense Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Legal Services Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor Solicitation/Fundraising Expense Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Travel in District Travel Out of District OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

Credit Card Payment	The Instruction Guide explains how to	complete	e this form.
1 Total pages Schedule F1:	2 FILER NAME		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 10/38 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner		00065997
4 Date	5 Payee name		
09/15/2023	Einstein Bagels		
6 Amount (\$)	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip (Code	
\$39.61	3022 W Anderson Ln		
	AUSTIN, TX 78757		
8 PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	(b) [Description
OF EXPENDITURE	Food/Beverage Expense	[Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
EXPENDITURE		[Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
			Breakfast for legislative staff
		<u> </u>	
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name Office so	ought	Office held
Date	Payee name		
10/06/2023	Fairmont Dallas		
Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip (Code	
\$474.28	1717 N Akard St		
	Austin, TX 75201		
PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	(b) [Description
OF EXPENDITURE	Travel Out of District	[Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
		L	Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
			Staff hotel to attend campaign event.
Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office so	ought	Office held
expenditure to benefit C/O		ougni	Office field
Data	T 2		
Date	Payee name		
12/13/2023	Fleming, Kassie		
Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip (Code	
\$100.00	495 Cox Hollow Road		
	Gause, TX 77857		
PURPOSE OF	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	(b) [Description
EXPENDITURE	Contributions/Donations Made By		Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
	Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee		Christmas gift to staff
Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office so	 ouaht	Office held
expenditure to benefit C/O		- ~g	255 11014

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a) Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Event Expense Fees

Food/Beverage Expense

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense

Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica Credit Card Payment	
1 Total pages Schedule F1:	2 FILER NAME 3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 11/38 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner 00065997
4 Date	5 Payee name
09/14/2023	Four Seasons Hotel
6 Amount (\$) \$20.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 98 San Jacinto Blvd Austin, TX 78701
8 PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description
OF EXPENDITURE	Fees Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
EXPENDITORE	☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Parking fee for staff at legislative event.
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/Ol	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held H
Date	Payee name
08/29/2023	GEORGETOWN AREA REPUBLICAN WOMEN
Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
\$100.00	1530 sun city Blvd su
	120-PMB 424
	Georgetown, TX 78633
PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description
OF EXPENDITURE	Contributions/Donations Made By Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
	Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
	Tunuraiser for district organization.
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
Date	Payee name
07/11/2023	Georgetown Chamber of Commerce
Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
\$150.00	1 Chamber Way
	Georgetown, TX 78626
PURPOSE OF	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description
EXPENDITURE	Fees Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
	Membership fee for officeholder.
	Wieffibership lee for officeriolder.
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held

SCHEDULE F1

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense

	Candidate/Officeholder/Politica Credit Card Payment	al Committee Legal Services Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
		The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.	· •
1	Total pages Schedule F1:	2 FILER NAME	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
	Sch: 12/38 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner	00065997
4	Date	5 Payee name	
L	08/29/2023	Graham, Drew (Mr.)	
6	Amount (\$)	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code	
	\$180.45	5804 Gloucester Ln	
		Austin, TX 78723	
8	PURPOSE OF	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description	
	EXPENDITURE	Galanes/ Wages/ Contract Easter	avel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. austin, TX, officeholder living expense
		l	abor for campaign activities
			, 3
9	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/Oh	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought	Office held
L			
	Date	Payee name	
	12/13/2023	Graham, Drew	
	Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code	
	\$100.00	5804 Gloucester Lane	
		Austin, TX 78723	
	PURPOSE OF	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description	
	EXPENDITURE	Continuations/Donations Made by	avel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. austin, TX, officeholder living expense
		Garialdato/Gillocifoldof/Foliatoar Committee	s gift to staff
	Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought	Office held
	expenditure to benefit C/OF		
H	Date	Payee name	
	12/21/2023	HEB	
	Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code	
	\$950.00	725 East Villa Maria	
	\$555.50		
		Bryan, TX 77802	
	PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description	1
	OF EXPENDITURE	Continuations/Donations Made by	avel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
			austin, TX, officeholder living expense Cards to Christmas for hospice patients in
		the Brazo	
_	Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought	Office held
	expenditure to benefit C/O		Sind field
	rms provided by Texas F	thice Commission www.athice state ty us	Version V3.5.1.0hfefh67

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a) Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Event Expense

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Fees Food/Beverage Expense

	Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica Credit Card Payment	
1	Total pages Schedule F1:	2 FILER NAME 3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
-	Sch: 13/38 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner 00065997
4	Date	5 Payee name
	12/13/2023	Hill, Jacquelyn
6	Amount (\$) \$100.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4502 Greenbriar Ct Austin, TX 78756
8	PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description
	OF EXPENDITURE	Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Christmas gift to staff
9	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OI	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
	Date	Payee name
	09/28/2023	Hobby Lobby
	Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
	\$151.70	901 S I-35 Frontage Rd
		Suite 101
		Georgetown, TX 78626
	PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description
	OF EXPENDITURE	Office Overhead/Rental Expense Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
		Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
		Framing for capitol office photos.
	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OI	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
	Date	Payee name
	10/17/2023	LYFT
	Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
	\$27.99	185 Berry Street
		San Fransico, TX 94107
	PURPOSE OF	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description
	EXPENDITURE	Travel Out of District Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
		Transportation for staff out-of-district for campaign
		event.
	Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
	expenditure to benefit C/OI	

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -

Event Expense Fees Food/Beverage Expense Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Legal Services Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense

	Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica Credit Card Payment	
1	Total pages Schedule F1:	2 FILER NAME 3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
	Sch: 14/38 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner 00065997
4	Date	5 Payee name
	08/11/2023	Leander Area Republican Women
6	Amount (\$)	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
	\$150.00	P.O. Box 551
		Leander, TX 78646
8	PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description
ľ	OF	Contributions/Donations Made By Contributions/Donations Made By Contributions/Donations Made By
	EXPENDITURE	Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
		Table sponsor for LARW Captivity to Freedom
		Fundraiser
9	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
	Date	Payee name
	09/22/2023	Limestone County Republican Women
	Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
	\$1,000.00	201 E. 7th St
	+ =,000.00	
		Thornton, TX 77687
	PURPOSE OF	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description
	EXPENDITURE	Contributions/Donations Made By Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
		Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
		Cilicentitude Sportsorship for Allindar chilli supper.
_	Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
	expenditure to benefit C/O	
-	Data	Davis same
	Date 11/20/2023	Payee name Lost Pines Republican Women
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
	\$750.00	3000 State Hwy 71
		Bastrop, TX 78602
	PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description
	OF	Contributions/Donations Made By Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
	EXPENDITURE	Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
		Christmas event sponsor
	Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
	expenditure to benefit C/O	1
ı		

SCHEDULE F1

Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense

Event Expense Fees Food/Beverage Expense

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense

	Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica Credit Card Payment	
_	T-4-1	,
1	Total pages Schedule F1:	
	Sch: 15/38 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner 00065997
4	Date	5 Payee name
	12/12/2023	Mesquite Creek Outfitters
6	Amount (\$)	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
	\$9,468.75	704 S Austin Ave
		Georgetown, TX 78626
8	PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description
	OF	Event Expense
	EXPENDITURE	Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
		Venue for campaign fundraiser.
	Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
'	expenditure to benefit C/OI	-
	Date	Payee name
L	12/13/2023	Milam County Republican Women
	Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
	\$2,500.00	806 N. CROCKETT ST
		SUITE A
		Cameron, TX 76520
	PURPOSE	
	OF	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By (b) Description Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
	EXPENDITURE	Continuodions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
		County GOP Raegan Dinner Sponsor
	Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
'	expenditure to benefit C/OI	1
	Date	Payee name
	12/13/2023	Moore, George
	Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
	\$100.00	1905 Chalk Rock Cove
		Austin, TX 78735
	PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description
	OF EXPENDITURE	Contributions/Donations Made By Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
		Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
		Christmas gift to staff
	Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
	expenditure to benefit C/OI	

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By -Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense Fees Food/Beverage Expense Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense

	Candidate/Officeholder/Politica Credit Card Payment	I Committee Legal Services Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor OTHER (enter a category not listed above) The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.
1	Total pages Schedule F1:	2 FILER NAME 3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
	Sch: 16/38 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner 00065997
4	Date	5 Payee name
	09/18/2023	Norfleet Strategies, LLC
6	Amount (\$)	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
	\$1,500.00	504 W 12TH ST
		Austin, TX 78701
8	PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description
	OF EXPENDITURE	Consulting Expense Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
		Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign communications consulting
		Campaign communications consuming
9	Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
	expenditure to benefit C/OI	1
	Date	Payee name
	12/19/2023	Norfleet Strategies, LLC
	Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
	\$1,500.00	504 W 12TH ST
		Austin, TX 78701
	PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description
	OF EXPENDITURE	Consulting Expense Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
		Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign communications consulting
		Campaign commanications consuming
H	Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
	expenditure to benefit C/OI	
F	Date	Payee name
	12/19/2023	Norfleet Strategies, LLC
H	Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
	\$5,553.53	504 W 12TH ST
		Austin, TX 78701
	PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description
	OF EXPENDITURE	Consulting Expense Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
	2/11/2/10/12	Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
		Campaign communications consulting
\vdash	Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
	expenditure to benefit C/OI	
\vdash		

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By -Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense

Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Credit Card Payment	- Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Printing Expense Travel Out of District Committee Legal Services Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor OTHER (enter a category not listed above) The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.
1. Total pages Cabadula Ed. I	
1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 17/38 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner 3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
·	
	5 Payee name
12/13/2023	Perkins, Kaylie
1 1	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
\$100.00	1900 Simond Ave
	Apt 3055
	Austin, TX 78723
8 PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description
OF	DONATIONS Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
EXPENDITURE	Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
	Christmas gift to staff.
9 Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
expenditure to benefit C/OF	1
Date	Payee name
08/14/2023	Raconteur Media Company
Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
\$2,475.90	PO Box 26511
	Austin, TX 78755
PURPOSE OF	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description
EXPENDITURE	Advertising Expense Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
	Campaign email services, social media and graphic
	design support.
Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
expenditure to benefit C/OF	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Date	Payee name
07/11/2023	Raconteur Media Company
Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
\$2,475.90	PO Box 26511
	Austin, TX 78755
PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description
OF EXPENDITURE	Advertising Expense Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
	Campaign a mail capying expense
	Campaign e-mail services, social media and graphic design support for August.
Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
expenditure to benefit C/OF	y

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense Fees Food/Beverage Expense Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Legal Services Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor Solicitation/Fundraising Expense Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Travel in District Travel Out of District OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

	Credit Card Payment	The Instruction Guide explains how to comp	olete this form.
1	Total pages Schedule F1:	2 FILER NAME	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
	Sch: 18/38 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner	00065997
4	Date	5 Payee name	
	09/25/2023	Raconteur Media Company	
6	Amount (\$)	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code	
	\$4,986.00	PO Box 26511	
		Austin, TX 78755	
8	PURPOSE OF	1) Description
	EXPENDITURE	Advertising Expense	Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
			Campaign e-mail services, social media and graphic
			design support for September.
9	Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sough	t Office held
ľ	expenditure to benefit C/O		C
⊨	Date	Doving name	
	10/10/2023	Payee name Raconteur Media Company	
	Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code	
	\$2,475.90	PO Box 26511	
		Austin, TX 78755	
	PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description
	OF EXPENDITURE	Advertising Expense	Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
			Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign e-mail services, social media and graphic
			design support.
_	Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sough	t Office held
	expenditure to benefit C/O		Cinice neid
H	Dete		
	Date	Payee name Pagentour Modia Company	
	11/10/2023	Raconteur Media Company	
	Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code	
	\$2,475.90	PO Box 26511	
		Austin, TX 78755	
	PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description
	OF EXPENDITURE	Advertising Expense	Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
	-		Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign e-mail services, social media and graphic
			design support.
	Complete ONL V if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sough	t Office held
	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		t Office field

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Co

Event Expense Fees Food/Beverage Expense Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Legal Services Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense

	Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica Credit Card Payment		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
1	Total pages Schedule F1:	2 FILER NAME	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
	Sch: 19/38 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner	00065997
4	Date	Payee name	
	12/11/2023	Raconteur Media Company	
6	Amount (\$)	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code	
	\$2,725.90	PO Box 26511	
		Austin, TX 78755	
8	PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description	nn
	OF		travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
	EXPENDITURE		Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
		——————————————————————————————————————	n e-mail services, social media and graphic
		design s	upport.
9	Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought	Office held
	expenditure to benefit C/OI		
	Date	Payee name	
	07/19/2023	Raymond James Financial Services Advisors, Inc.	
	Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code	
	\$2,404.57	1905 Loop 332	
		Liberty Hill, TX 78642	
	PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description	
	OF EXPENDITURE	1 663	travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
			Austin, TX, officeholder living expense nanaging investment funds
		1 66 101 1	managing investment rands
	Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought	Office held
	expenditure to benefit C/OI		
	Date	Payee name	
	10/18/2023	Raymond James Financial Services Advisors, Inc.	
	Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code	
	\$2,394.94	1905 Loop 332	
		Liberty Hill, TX 78642	
	PURPOSE OF	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description	
	EXPENDITURE	1 003	travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
			Austin, TX, officeholder living expense nanaging investment funds
		ree ioi i	nanaging investment lanas
_	Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought	Office held
	expenditure to benefit C/OI		55

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By -Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee Event Expense Fees Food/Beverage Expense Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense

	Candidate/Officeholder/Politica Credit Card Payment			egal Services	Expense	Salaries/W		e /Contract Labor		OTHER (enter a	a category not listed above)
	Credit Card F dyment		Т	he Instruction Gu	uide explains h	now to cor	nple	te this form.			
1	Total pages Schedule F1:	2 FILE	ER NAME						3	Filer ID	(Ethics Commission Filers)
	Sch: 20/38 Rpt:	Tex	xans for Cl	harles Schwer	tner					00065997	
4	Date	5 Pay	/ee name								
	12/14/2023	Rep	publican P	arty of Walker	County						
6	Amount (\$)	7 Pay	/ee address	; City;	State;	Zip Cod	de				
	\$2,500.00	120	05 Univers	ity Ave							
		Hur	ntsville, T>	〈 77340							
8	PURPOSE	(a) Cate	egory (See	Categories listed at th	ne top of this sche	edule)	(b)	Description			
	OF EXPENDITURE			/Donations Ma				=			nplete Schedule T.
		Car	ndidate/Of	ficeholder/Poli	tical Commi	ittee		—		officeholder livin	
								County GOP	ĸа	egan Dillie	er Sporisor
_	Complete ONL V if direct	Cond	didata/Office	eholder name		office soud	ah+			Office b	old
9	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		iluate/Office	enoluer name	U	ilice sout	JIII			Office h	leiu
_	Date	Π_									
	Date	1 1	/ee name		D:	. 6					
	12/21/2023			ounty GOP Ra							
	Amount (\$)	1 1	ee address	•	State;	Zip Co	de				
	\$30.00	806	6 N. CROC	CKETT ST							
		SU	ITE A								
		Car	meron, TX	76520							
	PURPOSE	(a) Cate	egory (See	Categories listed at th	ne top of this sche	edule)	(b)	Description			
	OF EXPENDITURE	Fee	es					=			mplete Schedule T.
										officeholder livin	Milam County
								Republican W			Willam County
	Complete ONLY if direct	<u>I</u> Cand	didate/Office	eholder name	0	office sough	aht			Office h	eld
	expenditure to benefit C/OI										
_	Date	Dav	/ee name								
	11/09/2023	1 1		ounty Republic	an Party						
_	Amount (\$)		/ee address			Zip Coo	da				
	\$500.00	1 1	st Office B		Siale,	Zip Coo	ue				
	Ψ500.00	103	of Office B	0X 214							
		ا ا	arne, TX 7	7050							
	PURPOSE					Т	(h)	Description			
	OF	(a) Cate	- (Categories listed at the	ne top of this sche	edule)	(a)	Description Check if travel of	outsio	de of Texas, Con	nplete Schedule T.
	EXPENDITURE	Fee	25					ш		officeholder livin	
											to attend Robertson
								County Repu	blic	an Party ch	nili supper.
	Complete ONLY if direct		didate/Office	eholder name	0	office souç	ght			Office h	ield
	expenditure to benefit C/OI	Н									

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Com

Event Expense Fees Food/Beverage Expense Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Legal Services Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense

	Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica Credit Card Payment	
1	Total pages Cabadula F1:	2 FILER NAME 3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
_	Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 21/38 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner 3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
4	Date	5 Payee name
	12/13/2023	Robertson County Republican Party
6	Amount (\$)	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
	\$2,500.00	Post Office Box 214
		Hearne, TX 77859
8	PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description
	OF EXPENDITURE	Contributions/Donations Made By
	LXI LINDITORL	Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
		Robertson County GOP Raegan Dinner Sponsor
9	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OI	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
	- CAPCHARLATO TO BOTTONIC GFO	·
	Date	Payee name
	07/31/2023	Rockwall County Republican Women (RCRW)
	Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
	\$1,000.00	112 Kenway St
		Rockwall, TX 75087
	PURPOSE OF	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description
	EXPENDITURE	Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
		Table sponsor for RCRW CONSTITUTION DAY
		DINNER
	Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
	expenditure to benefit C/O	1
	Date	Payee name
	11/17/2023	Round Rock Chamber of Commerce
	Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
	\$300.00	212 E Main S
	φ300.00	ZIZ E MAIN 3
		Round Rock, TX 78664
	PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description
	OF	Fees Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
	EXPENDITURE	Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
		Annual Membership fee for Round Rock Republican
		Women
	Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
	expenditure to benefit C/Ol	

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense

	Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica Credit Card Payment	
Ļ		
1	Total pages Schedule F1:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner 3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
Ļ	Sch: 22/38 Rpt:	
4	Date	5 Payee name
	12/18/2023	Sam Houston State University College Republicans
6	Amount (\$)	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
	\$500.00	1627 Sam Houston Ave
		Huntsville, TX 77340
8	PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description
	OF EXPENDITURE	Contributions/Donations Made By
		Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
		Bonation to organization.
9	Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
	expenditure to benefit C/O	
\vdash	Date	Davida nama
	12/14/2023	Payee name San Jacinto County Republican Party
	Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
	\$2,500.00	201 HWY 150
		Suite J-L
		Coldspring, TX 77331
	PURPOSE OF	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description
	EXPENDITURE	Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
		County GOP Raegan Dinner Sponsor
	Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
	expenditure to benefit C/OI	1
	Date	Payee name
	10/10/2023	Shell
	Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
	\$159.14	3828 N Interstate 35
		Austin, TX 78751
	PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description
	OF EXPENDITURE	Travel Out of District Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
		Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel for staff to attend campaign event.
		Tuorior start to attend sampaign event.
_	Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
	expenditure to benefit C/O	

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense Fees Food/Beverage Expense Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Legal Services Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor Solicitation/Fundraising Expense Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Travel in District Travel Out of District OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

Credit Card Payment	The Instruction Guide explains how to	to complete this form.
1 Total pages Schedule F	1: 2 FILER NAME	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 23/38 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner	00065997
4 Date	5 Payee name	-
12/13/2023	Smith, Cassidy	
6 Amount (\$)	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip	Code
\$100.00	0 1484 Buena Vista Dr	
	College Station, TX 77845	
8 PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	(b) Description
OF EXPENDITURE	Contributions/Donations Made By	Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
LAFENDITORE	Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	
		Christmas gift to staff
O Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office s	sought Office held
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/		e sought Office held
Dete		
Date	Payee name	
12/10/2023	Snow King Resort	
Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip) Code
\$1,143.5	2 402 E Snow King Ave	
	Jackson, WY 83001	
PURPOSE OF	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	
EXPENDITURE	Travel Out of District	Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
		Staff hotel for legislative energy council conference.
Complete ONLY if direct		e sought Office held
expenditure to benefit C/	/OH	
Date	Payee name	
10/10/2023	Snow King Resort	
Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip) Code
\$285.88	8 402 E Snow King Ave	
	Jackson, WY 83001	
PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	(b) Description
OF EXPENDITURE	Travel Out of District	Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
EXPENDITURE		Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
		Staff hotel for legislative energy council conference.
Commission ONE VIII II	Condidate Office Indiana	Office held
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C		e sought Office held
,		

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -

Event Expense Fees Food/Beverage Expense Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Legal Services Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense Salarice Magnet/Contract Labor

	Candidate/Officeholder/Politica Credit Card Payment	I Committee Legal Services Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor OTHER (enter a category not listed above) The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.
1	Total pages Schedule F1:	2 FILER NAME 3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
	Sch: 24/38 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner 00065997
4	Date	5 Payee name
	10/10/2023	Snow King Resort
6	Amount (\$)	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
	\$857.64	402 E Snow King Ave
		Jackson, WY 83001
8	PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description
	OF EXPENDITURE	Travel Out of District Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
		Staff hotel for legislative energy council conference.
		Stan noterior legislative energy council conference.
9	Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
ľ	expenditure to benefit C/O	
\vdash	Date	Payee name
	12/06/2023	Spaw Senate Account
	Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
	\$200.00	PO Box 12068
		Austin, TX 78711
	PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description
	OF EXPENDITURE	Contributions/Donations Made By
		Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
		Officeholder donation to Senate Angel Tree
	Compulate ONLY if direct	Condidate/Office holds
	Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OI	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
	Date	Payee name
	12/13/2023	Strauss, Jordan
	Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
	\$100.00	1505 Park Place
		#34
		College Station, TX 77840
	PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description
	OF EXPENDITURE	Contributions/Donations Made By Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
	EXPENDITORE	Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
		Christmas gift to staff
	Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OI	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense

	Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica Credit Card Payment	
_	Total marca Cabadula E1.	2 FILER NAME 3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
_	Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 25/38 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME3 Filer ID(Ethics Commission Filers)Texans for Charles Schwertner00065997
4	Date	5 Payee name
	08/11/2023	Texas Department of Criminal Justice
6	Amount (\$) \$899.17	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2 Financial Plaza Huntsville, TX 77340
8	PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description
	OF	Office Overhead/Rental Expense
	EXPENDITURE	Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense TDCJ Padfolios for legislative purposes.
9	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/Ol	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
	Date	Payee name
	10/13/2023	Texas Department of Criminal Justice
	Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
	\$441.66	2 Financial Plaza
		Huntsville, TX 77340
	PURPOSE OF	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)
	EXPENDITURE	Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
		Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee Description Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense TDCJ CONSTITUTIONAL CHAIRS BBQ EVENT SPONSOR.
		SFONSON.
	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/Ol	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
	Date	Payee name
	10/13/2023	Texas Department of Criminal Justice
	Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
	\$204.28	2 Financial Plaza
	Φ204.20	2 Filialiciai Piaza
		Huntsville, TX 77340
	PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description
	OF EXPENDITURE	Office Overhead/Rental Expense Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
	EXPENDITORE	Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
		TDCJ Padfolios for Officeholder.
L		
	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OI	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense

Event Expense Food/Beverage Expense Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense

	Candidate/Officeholder/Politica Credit Card Payment			Legal Services	is Expense	Salaries/V		e /Contract Labor		OTHER (enter a	strict a category not listed above)	
	Credit Card Payment			The Instruction (Guide explains l	now to co	mple	ete this form.				
1	Total pages Schedule F1:	2	FILER NAME						3	Filer ID	(Ethics Commission Filers)	
	Sch: 26/38 Rpt:		Texans for C	Charles Schwe	ertner					00065997		
4	Date	5	Payee name									
	12/18/2023		Texas Depa	rtment of Crim	inal Justice							
6	Amount (\$)	7	Payee addres	ss; City;	State;	Zip Co	de					
	\$1,621.59		2 Financial F	Plaza								
			Huntsville, T	X 77340								
8	PURPOSE	(a)	Category (Se	e Categories listed at	the top of this sche	edule)	(b)	Description				
	OF EXPENDITURE			s/Donations M		,		Check if travel of	outsi	de of Texas. Con	nplete Schedule T.	
	EXPENDITORE		Candidate/C	Officeholder/Po	litical Comm	ittee		_		officeholder livin		
								Auction Items Dinner.	s sp	onsor for c	ounty Reagan Day	
_												
9	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OI		Jandidate/Offic	ceholder name	C	Office sou	gnt			Office h	ela	
_												_
	Date		Payee name									
	08/01/2023		Texas Sena									
	Amount (\$)	ı	Payee addres	, ,,	State;	Zip Co	de					
	\$22.25		PO Box 120	68								
			Austin, TX 7	8711								
	PURPOSE OF			e Categories listed at		edule)	(b)	Description				
	EXPENDITURE		Gift/Awards/	Memorials Ex	pense					de of Texas. Con officeholder livin	nplete Schedule T.	
								Texas Flags f				
								J				
	Complete ONLY if direct		Candidate/Offic	ceholder name	C	Office sou	ght			Office h	eld	
	expenditure to benefit C/OI	Н										
	Date		Payee name									
	08/01/2023	ı	Texas Sena	te								
	Amount (\$)		Payee addres	ss; City;	State;	Zip Co	de					
	\$200.00		PO Box 120	-	•	·						
			Austin, TX 7	8711								
	PURPOSE	(a)	Category (Se	e Categories listed at	the top of this sche	adula)	(b)	Description				
	OF	ı	Fees	e categories listed a	the top of this serie	cudic)	` ´		outsi	de of Texas. Con	nplete Schedule T.	
	EXPENDITURE							_		officeholder living		
								Texas Senate	e M	edia Photo	Rights	
	0 1. 0						Ļ					
	Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OI		:andidate/Offic	ceholder name	C	Office sou	ght			Office h	eia	

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense Fees Food/Beverage Expense Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Legal Services Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor Solicitation/Fundraising Expense Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Travel in District Travel Out of District OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

	Credit Card Payment	The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.
1	Total pages Schedule F1:	2 FILER NAME 3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
	Sch: 27/38 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner 00065997
4	Date	5 Payee name
	08/11/2023	Texas Senate
6	Amount (\$)	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
	\$22.25	PO Box 12068
		Austin, TX 78711
8	PURPOSE	
ľ	OF	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense (b) Description Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
	EXPENDITURE	Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
		Texas Flags for constituents
9	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
	experialiture to beriefit C/O	
	Date	Payee name
	10/06/2023	Texas Senate
	Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
	\$150.00	PO Box 12068
		Austin, TX 78711
	PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description
	OF EXPENDITURE	Fees Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
	EXPENDITORE	Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
l		Texas Senate Media Photo Rights
_	Commists ONII V if direct	Condidate/Officeholder name
	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/Ol	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
	Date	Payee name
	07/25/2023	Tiblier, Lucy (Ms.)
	Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
	\$3,000.00	1218 Bickler Rd
		Austin, TX 78704
	PURPOSE OF	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description
	EXPENDITURE	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
		Contract labor for campaign activities
		Contact labor to bampaign abundo
-	Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
	expenditure to benefit C/O	
H		
l		

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By -Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

	Candidate/Officeholder/Politica Credit Card Payment	I Committee Legal Services Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor OTHER (enter a category not listed above) The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.
1	Total pages Schedule F1:	2 FILER NAME 3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
	Sch: 28/38 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner 00065997
4	Date	5 Payee name
	10/31/2023	Twelve Rivers Property Management
6	Amount (\$)	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
	\$3,000.00	700 Rio Grande
		SUITE 200
		Austin, TX 78701
8	PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description
	OF EXPENDITURE	Office Overhead/Rental Expense Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
		☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Rent for officeholder Austin apartment for Legislative
		work
9	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OI	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
	Date	Payee name
	08/01/2023	Twelve Rivers Property Management
	Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
	\$3,000.00	700 Rio Grande
	φο,οσο.σσ	SUITE 200
		Austin, TX 78701
	PURPOSE OF	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description
	EXPENDITURE	Office Overhead/Rental Expense Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
		Rent for officeholder Austin apartment for Legislative
		work
	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/Ol	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
	Date	Payee name
	10/02/2023	Twelve Rivers Property Management
	Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
	\$3,000.00	700 Rio Grande
	40,000.00	SUITE 200
		Austin, TX 78701
	PURPOSE OF	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description
	EXPENDITURE	Office Overhead/Rental Expense Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
		Rent for officeholder Austin apartment for Legislative
		work
	Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
	expenditure to benefit C/OI	1

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By -Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense Fees Food/Beverage Expense Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Lenal Services Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense

	Candidate/Officeholder/Politica Credit Card Payment		Legal Serv			Vages	/Contract Labor		OTHER (enter a	category not liste	d above)
_		I		ruction Guide expl	ains now to co	mpie	ete this form.	_			
1	Total pages Schedule F1:							3	Filer ID	(Ethics Comn	nission Filers)
	Sch: 29/38 Rpt:	Теха	ns for Charles	Schwertner					00065997		
4	Date	5 Paye	e name								
	11/30/2023	Twel	ve Rivers Prop	erty Managem	ent						
6	Amount (\$)	7 Paye	e address; C	City; S	State; Zip Co	ode					
	\$3,000.00	700 1	Rio Grande								
		SUIT	E 200								
		l Austi	in, TX 78701								
8	PURPOSE	(a) Cated	YORV (2 . 2			(b)	Description				
Ū	OF	1	e Overhead/Re	es listed at the top of the	nis schedule)	(2)	:	outsi	de of Texas. Com	olete Schedule T.	
	EXPENDITURE		e overnead/1	smai Expense			X Check if Austin	, TX,	officeholder living	expense	
							Rent for office	ehc	older Austin a	apartment fo	or Legislative
							work				
9	Complete ONLY if direct		late/Officeholder	name	Office sou	ight			Office he	eld	
	expenditure to benefit C/OI	Н									
	Date	Paye	e name								
	08/30/2023	Twel	ve Rivers Prop	erty Managem	ent						
	Amount (\$)	Paye	e address; C	City; S	State; Zip Co	ode					
	\$3,000.00	700 I	Rio Grande								
		SUIT	E 200								
		Austi	in, TX 78701								
	PURPOSE	(a) Cated	OrV (See Categori	es listed at the top of th	nis schedule)	(b)	Description				
	OF EXPENDITURE	1	e Overhead/Re				_	outsi	de of Texas. Com	olete Schedule T.	
	EXPENDITURE			·					officeholder living		
							Rent for office work	ehc	older Austin a	apartment fo	or Legislative
						<u> </u>					
	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OI		late/Officeholder	name	Office sou	ught			Office he	eld	
	·	1									
	Date	1 1	e name	_							
	07/06/2023	USA	A Visa Credit (Card							
	Amount (\$)	l í		•	State; Zip Co	ode					
	\$4,563.67	1075	0 McDermott F	reeway							
		San <i>i</i>	Antonio, TX 78	288							
	PURPOSE	(a) Cate	gory (See Categori	es listed at the top of th	nis schedule)	(b)	Description				
	OF EXPENDITURE	Cred	it Card Payme	nt					de of Texas. Com		
							Payment of c		officeholder living		nenses
							reported on F		iii cara state	ment for exp	JC113C3
	Complete ONLY if direct	Candid	late/Officeholder	name	Office sou	lapt			Office he	ıld	
	expenditure to benefit C/OI		iato, Omocholdel	name	Cilico 300	agi it			Since ne	,,,,	

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Com

Event Expense Fees Food/Beverage Expense Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Legal Services Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense

	Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica Credit Card Payment		
1	Total pages Schedule F1:	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	lare)
-	Sch: 30/38 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner 00065997	ieis)
4	Date	5 Payee name	
	10/11/2023	USAA Visa Credit Card	
6	Amount (\$) \$7,311.33	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10750 McDermott Freeway	
	¥1,022.00		
		San Antonio, TX 78288	
8	PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description	
	OF EXPENDITURE	Credit Card Payment Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.	
		Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
		Payment of credit card statement for expenses reported on F4	
9	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OI	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
_	Data		
	Date	Payee name	
	12/05/2023	USAA Visa Credit Card	
	Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code	
	\$5,000.00	10750 McDermott Freeway	
		San Antonio, TX 78288	
	PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description	
	OF EXPENDITURE	Credit Card Payment Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.	
	-	Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
		Payment of credit card statement for expenses reported on F4	
	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OI	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held OH	
	Date	Payee name	
	08/17/2023	USAA Visa Credit Card	
	Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code	
	\$7,175.86	10750 McDermott Freeway	
		San Antonio, TX 78288	
	PURPOSE OF	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description	
	EXPENDITURE	Credit Card Payment Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.	
		Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card statement for expenses	
		reported on F4	
	Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
	expenditure to benefit C/OI	DH	

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By -Candidate/Officeholder/Political Com

Event Expense Fees Food/Beverage Expense Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Legal Services Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense

Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee Credit Card Payment			Legal Services The Instruction Guide ex	Salaries/V	Wages	/Contract Labor		OTHER (enter a	category not listed above)	
1	Total pages Schedule F1:	2 FILER NAM	<u> </u>				3	Filer ID	(Ethics Commission File	ers)
_	Sch: 31/38 Rpt:		- Charles Schwertner					00065997	(,
4	Date	5 Payee name								
	12/27/2023		Credit Card							
6	Amount (\$)	7 Payee addre	ess; City;	State; Zip Co	ode					
	\$1,875.16	10750 McE	ermott Freeway							
		San Antoni	o, TX 78288							
8	PURPOSE	(a) Category (S	ee Categories listed at the top o	f this schedule)	(b)	Description				
	OF EXPENDITURE	Credit Card	l Payment			=		de of Texas. Com		
						—		officeholder living		
						reported on F		iii caru siale	ment for expenses	
9	Complete ONLY if direct		iceholder name	Office sou	ıght			Office he	eld	
	expenditure to benefit C/OF	-								
	Date	Payee name								
	10/25/2023	USAA Visa	Credit Card							
	Amount (\$)	Payee addre	ess; City;	State; Zip Co	ode					
	\$5,904.88	10750 McE	ermott Freeway							
		San Antoni	o, TX 78288							
	PURPOSE	(a) Category (S	ee Categories listed at the top o	f this schedule)	(b)	Description				
	OF EXPENDITURE	Credit Card	l Payment			=		de of Texas. Com		
						—		officeholder living		
						reported on F		iii caru State	ment for expenses	
	Complete ONLY if direct		iceholder name	Office sou	l ught			Office he	eld	
	expenditure to benefit C/O	1								
	Date	Payee name								
	12/05/2023	USAA Visa	Credit Card							
	Amount (\$)	Payee addre	ess; City;	State; Zip Co	ode					
	\$10,203.60	10750 McD	ermott Freeway							
		San Antoni	o, TX 78288							
	PURPOSE	(a) Category (S	ee Categories listed at the top o	f this schedule)	(b)	Description				
	OF EXPENDITURE	Credit Card	l Payment					de of Texas. Com		
						ш		officeholder living	•	
						reported on F		iii caru State	ment for expenses	
_	Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Off	iceholder name	Office sou	ıabt			Office he	ald	
	expenditure to benefit C/O		icenoluci Hailie	Onice SOL	igiil			Onice He	Ju	

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense Fees Food/Beverage Expense Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Legal Services Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor Solicitation/Fundraising Expense Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Travel in District Travel Out of District OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

otal pages Schedule F1: Sch: 32/38 Rpt: late 9/14/2023 mount (\$) \$3,687.91 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	Texans for Charles Schwertner 5 Payee name USAA Visa Credit Card 7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Control 10750 McDermott Freeway San Antonio, TX 78288 (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997 Code (b) Description Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card statement for expenses reported on F4
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	5 Payee name USAA Visa Credit Card 7 Payee address; City; State; Zip C 10750 McDermott Freeway San Antonio, TX 78288 (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	(b) Description Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card statement for expenses
9/14/2023 mount (\$) \$3,687.91 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	USAA Visa Credit Card 7 Payee address; City; State; Zip C 10750 McDermott Freeway San Antonio, TX 78288 (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	(b) Description Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card statement for expenses
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip C 10750 McDermott Freeway San Antonio, TX 78288 (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	(b) Description Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card statement for expenses
\$3,687.91 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	10750 McDermott Freeway San Antonio, TX 78288 (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	(b) Description Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card statement for expenses
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	San Antonio, TX 78288 (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card statement for expenses
OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card statement for expenses
OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card statement for expenses
OF EXPENDITURE	Credit Card Payment	Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card statement for expenses
EXPENDITURE complete ONLY if direct	Credit Card Payment	Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card statement for expenses
complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct		Payment of credit card statement for expenses
	Candidate/Officeholder name Office so	L ought Office held
xpenditure to benefit C/O		5
vate	Payee name	
2/08/2023	Uber Technologies, Inc	
mount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip C	Code
\$14.94	1515 Third Street	
	San Fransisco, TX 94158	
PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	(b) Description
OF EXPENDITURE	Travel Out of District	Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
EXPENDITURE		Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
		Transportation for staff at legislative conference.
complete ONL V if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office so	ought Office held
complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct xpenditure to benefit C/O		Jugnit Office neta
unto.	D	
ate 2/29/2023	Payee name Uber Technologies, Inc	
		0.4-
mount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip C	Jode
\$58.91	1515 Third Street	
	Can Francisco TV 04150	
	·	T
		(b) Description Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
PURPOSE OF	Travel Out of District	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
OF		Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Transportation for staff at legislative conference.
OF		
OF EXPENDITURE	Candidate/Officeholder name Office so	Transportation for staff at legislative conference.
OF EXPENDITURE		Transportation for staff at legislative conference.
OF EXPENDITURE		Transportation for staff at legislative conference.
OF		
	PURPOSE OF	PURPOSE OF (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense Fees Food/Beverage Expense Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Legal Services Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor Solicitation/Fundraising Expense Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Travel in District Travel Out of District OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

	Credit Card Payment	The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.
1	Total pages Schedule F1:	2 FILER NAME 3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
	Sch: 33/38 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner 00065997
4	Date	5 Payee name
	10/08/2023	Uber Technologies, Inc
6	Amount (\$) \$14.98	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1515 Third Street
		San Fransisco, TX 94158
8	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District (b) Description Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Transportation for staff at legislative conference.
9	Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
Г	Date	Payee name
	12/09/2023	Uber Technologies, Inc
	Amount (\$) \$18.99	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1515 Third Street San Fransisco, TX 94158
L	DUDDOCE	
	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District (b) Description Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Transportation for staff at legislative conference.
	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held H
	Date	Payee name
	12/09/2023	Uber Technologies, Inc
	Amount (\$) \$17.93	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1515 Third Street
		San Fransisco, TX 94158
	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District (b) Description Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Transportation for staff at legislative conference.
	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held

SCHEDULE F1

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense Fees Food/Beverage Expense Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense

	Candidate/Officeholder/Politica Credit Card Payment	I Committee Legal Services Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor OTHER (enter a category not listed above) The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.
1	Total pages Schedule F1:	2 FILER NAME 3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
	Sch: 34/38 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner 00065997
4	Date	5 Payee name
	10/06/2023	Uber Technologies, Inc
6	Amount (\$)	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
	\$70.84	1515 Third Street
		San Fransisco, TX 94158
8	PURPOSE OF	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description
	EXPENDITURE	Travel Out of District Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
		Transportation for staff at legislative conference.
		Transportation for stan at regionative combined.
9	Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
	expenditure to benefit C/OI	1
	Date	Payee name
	09/05/2023	United Airlines, Inc.
	Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
	\$853.00	233 S. Wacker Drive
		Chicago, IL 60606
	PURPOSE OF	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description
	EXPENDITURE	Travel Out of District Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
		Airfare for staff for legislative conference.
		, untails for stain for logislative commonence.
	Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
	expenditure to benefit C/O	
	Date	Payee name
	09/15/2023	United Airlines, Inc.
	Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
	\$659.60	233 S. Wacker Drive
		Chicago, IL 60606
	PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description
	OF EXPENDITURE	Travel Out of District Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
	ZA ZHOHORZ	Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
		Airfare for staff for legislative conference.
_	Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
	expenditure to benefit C/O	

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Comm

Event Expense Fees Food/Beverage Expense Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Legal Services Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense

	Candidate/Officeholder/Politica Credit Card Payment	I Committee Legal Services Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor OTHER (enter a category not listed above) The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.
1	Total pages Schedule F1:	2 FILER NAME 3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
	Sch: 35/38 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner 00065997
4	Date	5 Payee name
	09/07/2023	United Airlines, Inc.
6	Amount (\$)	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
	\$884.80	233 S. Wacker Drive
		Chicago, IL 60606
8	PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description
	OF EXPENDITURE	Travel Out of District Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
		Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Airfare for staff for legislative conference.
		Affaire for stail for regislative conference.
9	Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
ľ	expenditure to benefit C/O	
-	Date	Dougo nomo
	12/06/2023	Payee name
		United Airlines, Inc.
	Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
	\$35.00	233 S. Wacker Drive
		Chicago, IL 60606
	PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description
	OF EXPENDITURE	Fees Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
		Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense bag fee for staff for conference flight on united air
		bag lee for stail for conference hight on united all
_	Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	
_	D :	
	Date	Payee name
	12/10/2023	United Airlines, Inc.
	Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
	\$35.00	233 S. Wacker Drive
		Chicago, IL 60606
	PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description
	OF EXPENDITURE	Fees Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
		Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
		bag fee for staff for conference flight on united air
_	Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
	expenditure to benefit C/O	
_		

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -

Event Expense Fees Food/Beverage Expense Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Legal Services Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense

	Candidate/Officeholder/Politica Credit Card Payment	I Committee Legal Services Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		OTHER (enter a	a category not listed above)
1	Total pages Schedule F1:	2 FILER NAME	3	Filer ID	(Ethics Commission Filers)
	Sch: 36/38 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner		00065997	
4	Date	5 Payee name			
	10/10/2023	United Airlines, Inc.			
6	Amount (\$)	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code			
	\$70.00	233 S. Wacker Drive			
		Chicago, IL 60606			
8	PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description			
	OF EXPENDITURE	1 000		side of Texas. Con	
				X, officeholder livin	nce flight on united air
		bug ice ioi	Jui	i ioi comerci	ice night on anited an
9	Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought		Office h	eld
	expenditure to benefit C/OI	1			
	Date	Payee name			
	12/13/2023	Vandayar, Annika			
	Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code			
	\$100.00	2832 E Martin Luther King Jr Blvd			
		Apt 554			
		Austin, TX 78702			
	PURPOSE OF	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description			
	EXPENDITURE	Contributions/Donations wade by		side of Texas. Con X, officeholder livin	
		Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee Christmas			у схренас
			9		
	Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought		Office h	eld
	expenditure to benefit C/OI	1			
	Date	Payee name			
	09/14/2023	Villarreal, Faith (Ms.)			
	Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code			
	\$50.00	5521 Springdale Road			
		Apt 4304			
		Austin, TX 78723			
	PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description			
	OF EXPENDITURE	Salaries/ Wages/ Cortifact Eabor		side of Texas. Con	
				X, officeholder livin	
		Contract ia	ו וטע	for campaign	i activities
H	Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought		Office h	eld
	expenditure to benefit C/O	•		500 11	
l					

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committe

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense

	Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica Credit Card Payment		Travel Out of District OTHER (enter a category not listed above)
1	Total pages Schedule F1:	2 FILER NAME	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
	Sch: 37/38 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner	00065997
4	Date	5 Payee name	
	12/13/2023	Villarreal, Faith (Ms.)	
6	Amount (\$)	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code	
	\$100.00	5521 Springdale Road	
		Apt 4304	
		Austin, TX 78723	
_	DUDDOCE		
8	PURPOSE OF	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description Contains the property of the schedule of th	outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
	EXPENDITURE	Gontal Battoria Portations Made By	n, TX, officeholder living expense
		Christmas gi	
		_	
9	Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought	Office held
	expenditure to benefit C/OI		
	Date	Payee name	
	10/27/2023	Walker County Republican Women	
	Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code	
	\$12.00	Post Office Box 7382	
		Huntsville, TX 77342	
	PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description	
	OF EXPENDITURE	1003	outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
			n, TX, officeholder living expense
			for staff to attend Walker County Vomen Monthly Luncheon.
	Operation ONE V & discont		<u> </u>
	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OI	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought	Office held
	·		
	Date	Payee name	
	12/04/2023	Walker County Republican Women	
	Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code	
	\$40.00	Post Office Box 7382	
		Huntsville, TX 77342	
	PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description	
	OF EXPENDITURE		outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
	EXPENDITURE		n, TX, officeholder living expense
			bership fee for Walker County
		Republican \	vonen
	Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought	Office held
	expenditure to benefit C/OI	1	

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made Event Expense Fees Food/Beverage Expense Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Legal Services Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense

	Candidate/Officeholder/Politica Credit Card Payment			Legal Services	is Expense	Salaries/V		e /Contract Labor		OTHER (enter a	strict a category not listed above)	
				The Instruction (Suide explain	s how to co	mple	ete this form.				
1	Total pages Schedule F1:	2	FILER NAME						3	Filer ID	(Ethics Commission Filers)	
	Sch: 38/38 Rpt:		Texans for C	Charles Schwe	rtner					00065997		
4	Date	5	Payee name									
	10/02/2023	١ '	Williamson (County Childre	n's Advoca	acy Cente	r					
6	Amount (\$)	7	Payee addres	s; City;	Stat	e; Zip Co	de					
	\$500.00		1811 SE Inn	er Loop								
			Georgetown	, TX 78626								
8	PURPOSE	(a)	Category (Se	e Categories listed at	the top of this s	chedule)	(b)	Description				_
	OF EXPENDITURE			s/Donations M		,					nplete Schedule T.	
	EXI ENDITORE	'	Candidate/O	officeholder/Po	litical Com	mittee		—		officeholder livin		
								Destination to W			s Advocacy Center	
_	Operation ONLY if allowed	<u> </u>		-11-1		04:			- -		-1-1	
9	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OI		andidate/Offic	eholder name		Office sou	gnt			Office h	ela	
												_
	Date	ı	Payee name									
	12/29/2023			County Repub	lican Party							
	Amount (\$)	l	Payee addres		Stat	e; Zip Co	de					
	\$3,000.00		716 S Rock	St								
		(Georgetown	, TX 78626								
	PURPOSE OF	(a)	Category (See	e Categories listed at	the top of this s	chedule)	(b)	Description				
	EXPENDITURE			s/Donations M	,	maitte a		=		de of Texas. Con officeholder livin	nplete Schedule T.	
		'	Candidate/O	officeholder/Po	illicai Com	millee		Officeholder s				
									-		- g	
	Complete ONLY if direct		andidate/Offic	eholder name		Office sou	ght			Office h	eld	_
	expenditure to benefit C/OI	Н					J					
-	Date		Payee name									=
	12/18/2023	ı	•	County Repub	lican Partv							
	Amount (\$)		Payee addres			e; Zip Co	nde					_
	\$1,081.00	l	716 S Rock	-	Otat	.o, <u> </u>	,uc					
	72,002.00		0 0 1 100 11									
		Ι,	Georgetown	TX 78626								
	PURPOSE						(h)	Description				
	OF			e Categories listed at S/Donations M		chedule)	(D)	Description Check if travel of	outsi	de of Texas. Con	nplete Schedule T.	
	EXPENDITURE			officeholder/Pc		mittee		<u> </u>		officeholder livin		
								Sun City Cha	rtei	sponsor.		
	Complete ONLY if direct		andidate/Offic	eholder name		Office sou	ght			Office h	eld	
L	expenditure to benefit C/OI											

PURCHASE OF INVESTMENTS FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F3

The Instr	uction Guide explains how to complete this form.	1 Total pages Schedule F3: Sch: 1/3 Rpt: 62/167			
FILER NAME	a Calculation	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)			
Texans for Charle		00065997			
Date	5 Name of person from whom investment is purchased				
07/07/2023	Raymond James Financial Services Advisors, Inc.				
	6 Address of person from whom investment is purchased; City 1905 Loop 332	; State; ZIP Code			
	Liberty Hill, TX 78642				
	7 Description of investment Purchased 5,844 shares of U.S. EQUITY POWER BU	FFER ETF JUNE (PJUN)			
	8 Amount of investment (\$) 199,972.91				
Date	Name of person from whom investment is purchased				
07/07/2023	Raymond James Financial Services Advisors, Inc.				
	Address of person from whom investment is purchased; City; State; Zip Code 1905 Loop 332				
	Liberty Hill, TX 78642				
	Description of investment				
	Purchased 7,686.000 shares of INNOVATOR INTERN	ATIONAL DEVELOPED			
	Amount of investment (\$) 199,887.50				
Date	Name of person from whom investment is purchased				
07/19/2023	Raymond James Financial Services Advisors, Inc.				
	Address of person from whom investment is purchased; City 1905 Loop 332				
	Liberty Hill, TX 78642				
	Description of investment				
	Purchased 250,000 shares of US TREASURY BILLS (OID (912797GC5)			
	Amount of investment (\$) 243,642.79				
Date 08/02/2023	Name of person from whom investment is purchased Raymond James Financial Services Advisors, Inc.				
	Address of person from whom investment is purchased; City 1905 Loop 332	; State; Zip Code			
	Liberty Hill, TX 78642				
	Description of investment Purchased 7,773 shares of INNOVATOR U.S. EQUITY	POWER BUFFER ETF AUGUST (PAUG)			
	Amount of investment (\$) 249,979.68				

PURCHASE OF INVESTMENTS FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F3

The Instr	ruction Guide explains how to complete this form.	1 Total pages Schedule F3: Sch: 2/3 Rpt: 63/167
FILER NAME		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
Texans for Charle	es Schwertner	00065997
Date	5 Name of person from whom investment is purchased	
09/26/2023	Raymond James Financial Services Advisors, Inc.	
	6 Address of person from whom investment is purchased; City 1905 Loop 332	State; Zip Code
	Liberty Hill, TX 78642	
	7 Description of investment Purchased 150,000.000 shares of US TREASURY BIL	LS OID (912797FV4)
	8 Amount of investment (\$) 148,104.42	
Date	Name of person from whom investment is purchased	
09/29/2023	Raymond James Financial Services Advisors, Inc.	
	Address of person from whom investment is purchased; City 1905 Loop 332	State; Zip Code
	Liberty Hill, TX 78642	
	Description of investment	
	Purchased 150,000.000 shares of US TREASURY BIL	LS OID (912797GY7)
	Amount of investment (\$) 146,008.20	
Date	Name of person from whom investment is purchased	
10/11/2023	Raymond James Financial Services Advisors, Inc.	
	Address of person from whom investment is purchased; City 1905 Loop 332	State; Zip Code
	Liberty Hill, TX 78642	
	Description of investment Purchased 155,000.000 shares of US TREASURY BIL	LS OID (912797JC2)
	Amount of investment (\$) 152,297.14	
Date	Name of person from whom investment is purchased	
10/12/2023	Raymond James Financial Services Advisors, Inc.	
	Address of person from whom investment is purchased; City 1905 Loop 332	; State; Zip Code
	Liberty Hill, TX 78642	
	Description of investment Purchased 662 shares of VANGUARD REAL ESTATE	ETF (VNQ)
	Amount of investment (\$) 49,987.02	

PURCHASE OF INVESTMENTS FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F3

The Instr	ruction Guide explains how to complete this form.	1 Total pages Schedule F3: Sch: 3/3 Rpt: 64/167
FILER NAME		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
Texans for Charle	es Schwertner	00065997
Date	5 Name of person from whom investment is purchased	
10/27/2023	Raymond James Financial Services Advisors, Inc.	
	6 Address of person from whom investment is purchased; City 1905 Loop 332	State; Zip Code
	Liberty Hill, TX 78642	
	7 Description of investment Purchased 198 shares of ISHARES TR RUS 2000 VAI	LETF (IWN)
	8 Amount of investment (\$) 24,985.60	
Date	Name of person from whom investment is purchased	
10/27/2023	Raymond James Financial Services Advisors, Inc.	
	Address of person from whom investment is purchased; City 1905 Loop 332	State; Zip Code
	Liberty Hill, TX 78642	
	Description of investment	
	Purchased 351 shares of VANGUARD REAL ESTATE	ETF (VNQ)
	Amount of investment (\$) 24,991.16	
Date	Name of person from whom investment is purchased	
12/06/2023	Raymond James Financial Services Advisors, Inc.	
	Address of person from whom investment is purchased; City 1905 Loop 332	State; Zip Code
	Liberty Hill, TX 78642	
	Description of investment Purchased 350,000.000 shares of INVESCO STIT TRI	EASURY PORTFOLIO INSTL CL M/M (TRPX
	Amount of investment (\$) 350,000.00	
Date	Name of person from whom investment is purchased	
07/07/2023	Raymond James Financial Services Advisors, Inc.	
	Address of person from whom investment is purchased; City 1905 Loop 332	; State; Zip Code
	Liberty Hill, TX 78642	
	Description of investment Purchased 7,806.000 shares of INNOVATOR U.S. SM	ALL CAP POWER BUFFER ETF JULY (KJU
	Amount of investment (\$) 199,981.13	

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense

Event Expense

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense

Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made B Candidate/Officeholder/Politica	al Committee Legal Services	Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Travel in District Travel Out of District OTHER (enter a category not listed above)
	The Instruction Guide expla	ains how to complete this form.	
1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 1/95 Rpt: 65/167	2 FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
4	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED	TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 2,628.46
5 Date	6 Payee name		•
07/20/2023	7-Eleven		
7 Amount (\$) \$12.98	8 Payee address; City; S 408 W 15TH ST	tate; Zip Code	
	Austin, TX 78701		
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
10 PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of thi	is schedule) (b) Description	
OF EXPENDITURE	Food/Beverage Expense	<u> </u>	el outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
2/11/2/10/12			tin, TX, officeholder living expense r beverage while traveling to attend event
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought	Office held
Date	Payee name		
07/08/2023	7-Eleven		
Amount (\$) \$76.09	Payee address; City; S 408 W 15TH ST	tate; Zip Code	
	Austin, TX 78701		
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of thi	is schedule) (b) Description	
OF EXPENDITURE	Transportation Equipment & Relate	~ I 	el outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
	Expense	L Check if Aus	tin, TX, officeholder living expense
	LAPENSE	Fuel for in-c	district officeholder travel
	Expense	Fuel for in-c	district officeholder travel
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name	Fuel for in-o	district officeholder travel Office held
	Candidate/Officeholder name		

SCHEDULE F4

	Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By	Fe Fo 7 - G	vent Expense ees ood/Beverage Expense ift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Office Ov Polling E Printing E	Expense	Transp Travel Travel	ovitation Tequipment & Related Expense in District Out of District
	Candidate/Officeholder/Politica		egal Services The Instruction Guide exp		Wages/Contract Labor	OTHE	R (enter a category not listed above)
-	Total pages Schedule F4:		ne mstruction Guide exp	pianis now to co	ompiete tilis lorili.	3 Filer	ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
	Sch: 2/95 Rpt: 66/167	l	harles Schwertner				65997
4	TOTAL OF UNITEMIZ	ZED EXPENDIT	TURES CHARGED	O TO A CRE	EDIT CARD	\$	2,628.46
5	Date 09/05/2023	6 Payee name 7-Eleven					
7	Amount (\$) \$91.42	8 Payee address 408 W 15TH		State; Zip Co	ode		
L		Austin, TX 78	3701				
9	TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Po	olitical	Non-Pol	itical		
10	PURPOSE OF	1 ,	Categories listed at the top of		(b) Description		
	EXPENDITURE	Transportatio Expense	n Equipment & Rela	ited	ı ⊢		exas. Complete Schedule T. Older living expense
		Ехрепас			. —		ceholder travel
11	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/Oh	Candidate/Office	eholder name	Office sou	<u>l</u> ught	(Office held
	Date	Payee name					
	10/08/2023	7-Eleven					
	Amount (\$) \$77.22	Payee address 408 W 15TH		State; Zip Co	ode		
		Austin, TX 78	3701				
	TYPE OF EXPENDITURE		8701 Ditical	Non-Pol	itical		
	EXPENDITURE PURPOSE	X Po			(b) Description		
	EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Transportatio	blitical	this schedule)	(b) Description Check if trave		exas. Complete Schedule T.
	PURPOSE OF	(a) Category (See	Dittical Categories listed at the top of	this schedule)	(b) Description Check if trave	n, TX, officeho	older living expense
	PURPOSE OF	(a) Category (See Transportatio	Dittical Categories listed at the top of	this schedule)	(b) Description Check if trave	n, TX, officeho	·
	PURPOSE OF	(a) Category (See Transportatio Expense Candidate/Office	Olitical Categories listed at the top of n Equipment & Rela	this schedule)	(b) Description Check if trave Check if Austi Fuel for out-	n, TX, officeho	older living expense
	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	(a) Category (See Transportatio Expense Candidate/Office	Olitical Categories listed at the top of n Equipment & Rela	this schedule)	(b) Description Check if trave Check if Austi Fuel for out-	n, TX, officeho	older living expense officeholder travel.
	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	(a) Category (See Transportatio Expense Candidate/Office	Olitical Categories listed at the top of n Equipment & Rela	this schedule)	(b) Description Check if trave Check if Austi Fuel for out-	n, TX, officeho	older living expense officeholder travel.
	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	(a) Category (See Transportatio Expense Candidate/Office	Olitical Categories listed at the top of n Equipment & Rela	this schedule)	(b) Description Check if trave Check if Austi Fuel for out-	n, TX, officeho	older living expense officeholder travel.
	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	(a) Category (See Transportatio Expense Candidate/Office	Olitical Categories listed at the top of n Equipment & Rela	this schedule)	(b) Description Check if trave Check if Austi Fuel for out-	n, TX, officeho	older living expense officeholder travel.
	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	(a) Category (See Transportatio Expense Candidate/Office	olitical Categories listed at the top of n Equipment & Rela	this schedule)	(b) Description Check if trave Check if Austi Fuel for out-	n, TX, officeho	older living expense officeholder travel.
	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	(a) Category (See Transportatio Expense Candidate/Office	olitical Categories listed at the top of n Equipment & Rela	this schedule)	(b) Description Check if trave Check if Austi Fuel for out-	n, TX, officeho	older living expense officeholder travel.
	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	(a) Category (See Transportatio Expense Candidate/Office	olitical Categories listed at the top of n Equipment & Rela	this schedule)	(b) Description Check if trave Check if Austi Fuel for out-	n, TX, officeho	older living expense officeholder travel.
	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	(a) Category (See Transportatio Expense Candidate/Office	olitical Categories listed at the top of n Equipment & Rela	this schedule)	(b) Description Check if trave Check if Austi Fuel for out-	n, TX, officeho	older living expense officeholder travel.
	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	(a) Category (See Transportatio Expense Candidate/Office	olitical Categories listed at the top of n Equipment & Rela	this schedule)	(b) Description Check if trave Check if Austi Fuel for out-	n, TX, officeho	older living expense officeholder travel.
	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	(a) Category (See Transportatio Expense Candidate/Office	olitical Categories listed at the top of n Equipment & Rela	this schedule)	(b) Description Check if trave Check if Austi Fuel for out-	n, TX, officeho	older living expense officeholder travel.

SCHEDULE F4

Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica	Committee Legal Services Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Travel in District Travel Out of District OTHER (enter a category not listed above)
	The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.	[
1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 3/95 Rpt: 67/167	Texans for Charles Schwertner	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZ	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 2,628.46
5 Date 10/25/2023	6 Payee name 7-Eleven	
7 Amount (\$) \$26.34	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 408 W 15TH ST Austin, TX 78701	
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political Non-Political	
10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	Expense Check if Austin	outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. , TX, officeholder living expense
	Fuel for out-o	of-district officeholder travel.
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OI	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought	Office held
Date	Payee name	
07/13/2023	AT&T	
Amount (\$) \$82.14	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 5014 Carol Stream, IL 60197	
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political Non-Political	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	Check if Austin	outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. , TX, officeholder living expense e Service for campaign/officeholder
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OI	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought	Office held

SCHEDULE F4

	Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense	Event Expense Fees Food/Beverage Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Travel in District
	Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica	/ - Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	Travel Out of District OTHER (enter a category not listed above)
		The Instruction Guide expla	ains how to complete this form.	
1 To	otal pages Schedule F4:	2 FILER NAME		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
S	ch: 4/95 Rpt: 68/167	Texans for Charles Schwertner		00065997
4 T	OTAL OF UNITEMIZ	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED	TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 2,628.46
5 D	ate 8/13/2023	6 Payee name AT&T		
7 Ai	mount (\$) \$82.14	8 Payee address; City; Si P.O. Box 5014	tate; Zip Code	
		Carol Stream, IL 60197		
9 E	TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
10 E	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of thi Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Check if trave	el outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. tin, TX, officeholder living expense ne Service for campaign/officeholder
	omplete <u>ONLY</u> if direct spenditure to benefit C/OF	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought	Office held
D	ate	Payee name		
09	9/13/2023	AT&T		
Aı	mount (\$) \$82.14	Payee address; City; Si P.O. Box 5014 Carol Stream, IL 60197	tate; Zip Code	
E	TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
E	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of thi Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Check if trave	el outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. tin, TX, officeholder living expense ne service for campaign/officeholder
	omplete <u>ONLY</u> if direct kpenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought	Office held

SCHEDULE F4

Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica		Office Overhe Polling Exper Printing Expe Salaries/Wag	nse es/Contract Labor	Transportation E Travel in District Travel Out of Dis	
1 Total pages Schedule F4:	2 FILER NAME		3	Filer ID	(Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 5/95 Rpt: 69/167	Texans for Charles Schwertner			00065997	
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZ	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED	TO A CRED	T CARD \$	5	2,628.46
5 Date 10/13/2023	6 Payee name AT&T				
7 Amount (\$) \$113.49	8 Payee address; City; P.O. Box 5014	State; Zip Code			
	Carol Stream, IL 60197				
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Politic	al		
10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of the Office Overhead/Rental Expense	his schedule) (b	Check if Austin, T	tside of Texas. Com X, officeholder living Service for cal	
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OF	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sough	t	Office he	eld
Date 11/13/2023	Payee name AT&T				
Amount (\$) \$120.15	Payee address; City; P.O. Box 5014 Carol Stream, IL 60197	State; Zip Code			
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Politic	al		
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of the Office Overhead/Rental Expense	his schedule) (b	Check if Austin, T	tside of Texas. Com X, officeholder living Service for cal	•
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/Ol	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sough	t	Office he	eld

SCHEDULE F4

Accounting/Banking Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica		Office Over Polling Exp e Printing Ex Salaries/W	pense ages/Contract Labor	Transportation Travel in Distric Travel Out of D	
1 Total pages Schedule F4:		plains now to con	inplete this form.	3 Filer ID	(Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 6/95 Rpt: 70/167	Texans for Charles Schwertner			00065997	(Ethics Commission Filers)
4	I ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGEI	TO A CREI	DIT CARD	\$	2,628.46
5 Date 12/13/2023	6 Payee name AT&T				
7 Amount (\$) \$82.26	8 Payee address; City; P.O. Box 5014	State; Zip Coo	de		
	Carol Stream, IL 60197				
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Polit	ical		
10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of Office Overhead/Rental Expense		Check if Austir	outside of Texas. Cor n, TX, officeholder livin e service for ca	
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OI	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office souç	ght	Office h	neld
Date 07/02/2023	Payee name Amazon Prime Membership (1/2)				
Amount (\$) \$8.12	Payee address; City; 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109	State; Zip Coo	de		
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Polit	ical		
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of Office Overhead/Rental Expense		Check if Austir	outside of Texas. Cor n, TX, officeholder livin ne membership	•
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OI	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office souç	ght	Office h	neld

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense

Event Expense

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense

Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made B Candidate/Officeholder/Politic		Office Overhead/Rental E Polling Expense Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract	Travel in District Travel Out of District
	The Instruction Guide explai		
1 Total pages Schedule F4:	2 FILER NAME		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 7/95 Rpt: 71/167	Texans for Charles Schwertner		00065997
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMI	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED T	O A CREDIT CAR	D \$ 2,628.46
5 Date	6 Payee name		•
08/02/2023	Amazon Prime Membership (1/2)		
7 Amount (\$)	8 Payee address; City; Sta	ate; Zip Code	
\$8.12	410 Terry Ave N		
	Seattle, WA 98109		
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
10 PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this	schedule) (b) Descrip	tion
OF EXPENDITURE	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	, <u> </u>	ck if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
		-	ck if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense on prime membership for campaign purchases
		7 11102	on prime memberempiler campaign paremases
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought	Office held
Date	Payee name		
09/02/2023	Amazon Prime Membership (1/2)		
Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; Sta	ate; Zip Code	
\$8.12	410 Terry Ave N		
Ψ0.12	410 Telly Ave IV		
Ψ0.12			
\$0.12	Seattle, WA 98109		
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE		Non-Political	
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE	Seattle, WA 98109 X Political (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this	schedule) (b) Descrip	
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	Seattle, WA 98109 X Political	schedule) (b) Descrip	ck if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF	Seattle, WA 98109 X Political (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this	schedule) (b) Descrip	ck if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ck if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF	Seattle, WA 98109 X Political (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this	schedule) (b) Descrip	ck if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF	Seattle, WA 98109 X Political (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this Office Overhead/Rental Expense Candidate/Officeholder name	schedule) (b) Descrip	ck if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ck if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	Seattle, WA 98109 X Political (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this Office Overhead/Rental Expense Candidate/Officeholder name	schedule) (b) Descrip Che	ck if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ck if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense on prime membership for campaign purchases
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	Seattle, WA 98109 X Political (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this Office Overhead/Rental Expense Candidate/Officeholder name	schedule) (b) Descrip Che	ck if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ck if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense on prime membership for campaign purchases
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	Seattle, WA 98109 X Political (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this Office Overhead/Rental Expense Candidate/Officeholder name	schedule) (b) Descrip Che	ck if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ck if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense on prime membership for campaign purchases
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	Seattle, WA 98109 X Political (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this Office Overhead/Rental Expense Candidate/Officeholder name	schedule) (b) Descrip Che	ck if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ck if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense on prime membership for campaign purchases
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	Seattle, WA 98109 X Political (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this Office Overhead/Rental Expense Candidate/Officeholder name	schedule) (b) Descrip Che Che Amaz	ck if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ck if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense on prime membership for campaign purchases
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	Seattle, WA 98109 X Political (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this Office Overhead/Rental Expense Candidate/Officeholder name	schedule) (b) Descrip Che Che Amaz	ck if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ck if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense on prime membership for campaign purchases
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	Seattle, WA 98109 X Political (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this Office Overhead/Rental Expense Candidate/Officeholder name	schedule) (b) Descrip Che Che Amaz	ck if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ck if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense on prime membership for campaign purchases
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	Seattle, WA 98109 X Political (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this Office Overhead/Rental Expense Candidate/Officeholder name	schedule) (b) Descrip Che Che Amaz	ck if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ck if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense on prime membership for campaign purchases
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	Seattle, WA 98109 X Political (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this Office Overhead/Rental Expense Candidate/Officeholder name	schedule) (b) Descrip Che Che Amaz	ck if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ck if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense on prime membership for campaign purchases
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	Seattle, WA 98109 X Political (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this Office Overhead/Rental Expense Candidate/Officeholder name	schedule) (b) Descrip Che Che Amaz	ck if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ck if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense on prime membership for campaign purchases

SCHEDULE F4

Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica		Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor ow to complete this form.	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Travel in District Travel Out of District OTHER (enter a category not listed above)
1 Total pages Schedule F4:	2 FILER NAME	3	Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 8/95 Rpt: 72/167	Texans for Charles Schwertner		00065997
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZ	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO	A CREDIT CARD \$	2,628.46
5 Date 10/02/2023	6 Payee name Amazon Prime Membership (1/2)		
7 Amount (\$) \$8.12	8 Payee address; City; State; 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109	Zip Code	
9 TYPE OF			
EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this scheen Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Check if travel outs Check if Austin, TX	ide of Texas. Complete Schedule T. , officeholder living expense membership for campaign purchases
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OF		ffice sought	Office held
Date	Payee name		
10/25/2023	Amazon Prime Membership		
Amount (\$) \$150.47	Payee address; City; State; 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109	Zip Code	
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political 1	Non-Political	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this scheroffice Overhead/Rental Expense	Check if travel outs Check if Austin, TX	ide of Texas. Complete Schedule T. , officeholder living expense nembership for campaign purchases
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OI		ffice sought	Office held

SCHEDULE F4

Advertising Expense

Event Expense

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement

	Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica		Fees Food/Beverage Expense Gift/Awards/Memorials Expens Legal Services	Polling Ex e Printing E	erhead/Rental Expense pense	Tra Tra	nsportation Equipment & Related Expense vel in District vel Out of District HER (enter a category not listed above)
			The Instruction Guide ex	plains how to co	mplete this form.		
1	Total pages Schedule F4:	2 FILER NAM	E			3 File	er ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
	Sch: 9/95 Rpt: 73/167	Texans for	Charles Schwertner			00	065997
4	TOTAL OF UNITEMIZ	ZED EXPEND	DITURES CHARGE	O TO A CRE	DIT CARD	\$	2,628.46
5	Date	6 Payee name)				
	07/21/2023	Amazon					
7	Amount (\$) \$23.80	8 Payee addre		State; Zip Co	ode		
		Seattle, W	A 98109				
9	TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X	Political	Non-Pol	tical		
10		(a) Category (S	See Categories listed at the top o	this schedule)	(b) Description		
	OF EXPENDITURE	Office Ove	rhead/Rental Expense		l <u>–</u>		f Texas. Complete Schedule T.
					Capitol Office		eholder living expense
					Capitol Office	- Supp	iies
11	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/Ol		ficeholder name	Office sou	ght		Office held
	Date	Payee name	<u> </u>				
	07/28/2023	Amazon					
	Amount (\$)	Payee addre	ess; City;	State; Zip Co	ode		
	\$26.90	410 Terry A	Ave N				
	\$26.90	410 Terry <i>A</i>	Ave N				
	\$26.90	410 Terry A Seattle, WA					
	\$26.90 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE			Non-Pol	tical		
	TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE	Seattle, W	A 98109		(b) Description		
	TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	Seattle, W/	A 98109 Political	f this schedule)	(b) Description Check if travel		f Texas. Complete Schedule T.
	TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF	Seattle, W/	A 98109 Political See Categories listed at the top o	f this schedule)	(b) Description Check if travel Check if Austin	n, TX, offic	eholder living expense
	TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF	Seattle, W/	A 98109 Political See Categories listed at the top o	f this schedule)	(b) Description Check if travel	n, TX, offic	eholder living expense
	TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF	Seattle, W/ (a) Category (s) Office Over	A 98109 Political See Categories listed at the top o	f this schedule)	(b) Description Check if travel Check if Austir Capitol Office	n, TX, offic	eholder living expense
	TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	Seattle, W/ (a) Category (s) Office Over	A 98109 Political See Categories listed at the top or rhead/Rental Expense	this schedule)	(b) Description Check if travel Check if Austir Capitol Office	n, TX, offic	eholder living expense lies
	TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	Seattle, W/ (a) Category (s) Office Over	A 98109 Political See Categories listed at the top or rhead/Rental Expense	this schedule)	(b) Description Check if travel Check if Austir Capitol Office	n, TX, offic	eholder living expense lies
	TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	Seattle, W/ (a) Category (s) Office Over	A 98109 Political See Categories listed at the top or rhead/Rental Expense	this schedule)	(b) Description Check if travel Check if Austir Capitol Office	n, TX, offic	eholder living expense lies
	TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	Seattle, W/ (a) Category (s) Office Over	A 98109 Political See Categories listed at the top or rhead/Rental Expense	this schedule)	(b) Description Check if travel Check if Austir Capitol Office	n, TX, offic	eholder living expense lies
	TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	Seattle, W/ (a) Category (s) Office Over	A 98109 Political See Categories listed at the top or rhead/Rental Expense	this schedule)	(b) Description Check if travel Check if Austir Capitol Office	n, TX, offic	eholder living expense lies
	TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	Seattle, W/ (a) Category (s) Office Over	A 98109 Political See Categories listed at the top or rhead/Rental Expense	this schedule)	(b) Description Check if travel Check if Austir Capitol Office	n, TX, offic	eholder living expense lies
	TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	Seattle, W/ (a) Category (s) Office Over	A 98109 Political See Categories listed at the top or rhead/Rental Expense	this schedule)	(b) Description Check if travel Check if Austir Capitol Office	n, TX, offic	eholder living expense lies
	TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	Seattle, W/ (a) Category (s) Office Over	A 98109 Political See Categories listed at the top or rhead/Rental Expense	this schedule)	(b) Description Check if travel Check if Austir Capitol Office	n, TX, offic	eholder living expense lies
	TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	Seattle, W/ (a) Category (s) Office Over	A 98109 Political See Categories listed at the top or rhead/Rental Expense	this schedule)	(b) Description Check if travel Check if Austir Capitol Office	n, TX, offic	eholder living expense lies
	TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	Seattle, W/ (a) Category (s) Office Over	A 98109 Political See Categories listed at the top or the ad/Rental Expense	this schedule)	(b) Description Check if travel Check if Austir Capitol Office	n, TX, offic	eholder living expense lies

SCHEDULE F4

Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense	Event Expense Fees Food/Beverage Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursemer Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense	e Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica		Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	Travel Out of District OTHER (enter a category not listed above)
		ins how to complete this form.	
1 Total pages Schedule F4:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
Sch: 10/95 Rpt:	Texalis for Charles Schweither		00005997
TOTAL OF UNITEMIX	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED T	O A CREDIT CARD	\$ 2,628.46
5 Date 08/02/2023	6 Payee name Amazon		
7 Amount (\$) \$341.76	8 Payee address; City; Sta 410 Terry Ave N	ate; Zip Code	
	Seattle, WA 98109		
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Check if tra	avel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ustin, TX, officeholder living expense ice computer monitor.
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought	Office held
Date	Payee name		
10/21/2023	Amazon		
Amount (\$) \$25.97	Payee address; City; Sta 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109	ate; Zip Code	
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Check if tra	avel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ustin, TX, officeholder living expense fice supplies
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought	Office held

SCHEDULE F4

Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense	Event Expense Fees Food/Beverage Expense	Office Ove Polling Ex		Transportation E Travel in Distric	
Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica			opense /ages/Contract Labor	Travel Out of Di OTHER (enter a	strict a category not listed above)
	The Instruction Guide exp	lains how to co	mplete this form.		
1 Total pages Schedule F4:				3 Filer ID	(Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 11/95 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner			00065997	
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZ	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED	TO A CRE	DIT CARD	\$	2,628.46
5 Date 10/22/2023	6 Payee name Amazon				
7 Amount (\$) \$1,343.89	410 Terry Ave N	State; Zip Co	de		
	Seattle, WA 98109				
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Poli	tical		
10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of the Office Overhead/Rental Expense	this schedule)	Check if Austir	outside of Texas. Com n, TX, officeholder living Onitor for Distric	g expense
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sou	ght	Office h	eld
Date	Payee name				
10/24/2023	Amazon				
Amount (\$) \$13.97	Payee address; City; 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109	State; Zip Co	de		
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Poli	tical		
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of the Office Overhead/Rental Expense	this schedule)	<u> </u>	outside of Texas. Con n, TX, officeholder livin e supplies	•
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sou	ght	Office h	eld

SCHEDULE **F4**

Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica	al Committee Legal Services	Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Travel in District Travel Out of District OTHER (enter a category not listed above)
	The Instruction Guide explains	how to complete this form.	
1 Total pages Schedule F4:			3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 12/95 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner		00065997
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIX	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO	A CREDIT CARD	\$ 2,628.46
5 Date	6 Payee name		
10/24/2023	Amazon		
7 Amount (\$) \$1,033.28	8 Payee address; City; State 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109	; Zip Code	
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
10 PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this sch	nedule) (b) Description	
OF	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	_	outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
EXPENDITURE	Office Overflead/Refital Expense	<u> </u>	, TX, officeholder living expense
		TV for the dis	strict office.
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O		Office sought	Office held
Date	Payee name		
10/27/2023	Amazon		
Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State	; Zip Code	
\$81.93	410 Terry Ave N	•	
	Seattle, WA 98109		
TYPE OF			
EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this sch	nedule) (b) Description	
OF	Office Overhead/Rental Expense		outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
EXPENDITURE	Office Overflead/Nertial Expense		, TX, officeholder living expense
		Capitol Office	e supplies
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O		Office sought	Office held

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense

Event Expense

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement

Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica		Office Overhead/Rental E Polling Expense Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract	T T	ransportation Equipment & Related Expense ravel in District ravel Out of District)THER (enter a category not listed above)
	The Instruction Guide expl	ains how to complete this f	form.	
1 Total pages Schedule F4:	2 FILER NAME		3 F	iler ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 13/95 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner		0	0065997
	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED	TO A CREDIT CARI	D \$	2,628.46
5 Date	6 Payee name			
12/30/2023	Amazon			
7 Amount (\$)	8 Payee address; City; S	State; Zip Code		
\$574.69	410 Terry Ave N			
	Seattle, WA 98109			
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political		
10 PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of the	nis schedule) (b) Descrip	tion	
OF EXPENDITURE	Office Overhead/Rental Expense			of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
			ck if Austin, TX, of r for district	ficeholder living expense
		Printer	i ioi district	Office
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought		Office held
Date	Payee name			
12/30/2023	Amazon			
Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; S	State; Zip Code		
` ´				
I \$3.851.83	I 410 Terry Ave N			
\$3,851.83	410 Terry Ave N			
\$3,851.83	Seattle, WA 98109			
\$3,851.83 TYPE OF	Seattle, WA 98109	Non Political		
	-	Non-Political		
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE	Seattle, WA 98109		otion	
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF	Seattle, WA 98109 X Political	nis schedule) (b) Descrip	ck if travel outside	of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE	Seattle, WA 98109 X Political (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of the	nis schedule) (b) Descrip	ck if travel outside ck if Austin, TX, of	ficeholder living expense
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF	Seattle, WA 98109 X Political (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of the	nis schedule) (b) Descrip	ck if travel outside	ficeholder living expense
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	Seattle, WA 98109 X Political (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of the Office Overhead/Rental Expense	inis schedule) (b) Descrip Chec Comp	ck if travel outside ck if Austin, TX, of	ficeholder living expense
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF	Seattle, WA 98109 X Political (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of the Office Overhead/Rental Expense Candidate/Officeholder name	nis schedule) (b) Descrip	ck if travel outside ck if Austin, TX, of	ficeholder living expense
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	Seattle, WA 98109 X Political (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of the Office Overhead/Rental Expense Candidate/Officeholder name	inis schedule) (b) Descrip Chec Comp	ck if travel outside ck if Austin, TX, of	ficeholder living expense
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	Seattle, WA 98109 X Political (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of the Office Overhead/Rental Expense Candidate/Officeholder name	inis schedule) (b) Descrip Chec Comp	ck if travel outside ck if Austin, TX, of	ficeholder living expense
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	Seattle, WA 98109 X Political (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of the Office Overhead/Rental Expense Candidate/Officeholder name	inis schedule) (b) Descrip Chec Comp	ck if travel outside ck if Austin, TX, of	ficeholder living expense
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	Seattle, WA 98109 X Political (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of the Office Overhead/Rental Expense Candidate/Officeholder name	inis schedule) (b) Descrip Chec Comp	ck if travel outside ck if Austin, TX, of	ficeholder living expense
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	Seattle, WA 98109 X Political (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of the Office Overhead/Rental Expense Candidate/Officeholder name	inis schedule) (b) Descrip Chec Comp	ck if travel outside ck if Austin, TX, of	ficeholder living expense
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	Seattle, WA 98109 X Political (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of the Office Overhead/Rental Expense Candidate/Officeholder name	inis schedule) (b) Descrip Chec Comp	ck if travel outside ck if Austin, TX, of	ficeholder living expense
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	Seattle, WA 98109 X Political (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of the Office Overhead/Rental Expense Candidate/Officeholder name	inis schedule) (b) Descrip Chec Comp	ck if travel outside ck if Austin, TX, of	ficeholder living expense
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	Seattle, WA 98109 X Political (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of the Office Overhead/Rental Expense Candidate/Officeholder name	inis schedule) (b) Descrip Chec Comp	ck if travel outside ck if Austin, TX, of	ficeholder living expense
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	Seattle, WA 98109 X Political (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of the Office Overhead/Rental Expense Candidate/Officeholder name	inis schedule) (b) Descrip Chec Comp	ck if travel outside ck if Austin, TX, of	ficeholder living expense
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	Seattle, WA 98109 X Political (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of the Office Overhead/Rental Expense Candidate/Officeholder name	inis schedule) (b) Descrip Chec Comp	ck if travel outside ck if Austin, TX, of	ficeholder living expense

SCHEDULE **F4**

Advettusing Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica	ll Committee Legal Services	Office Overhead/Rental Expe Polling Expense Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract Lab ins how to complete this forr	ense Transportation Equipment & Related Travel in District Travel Out of District OTHER (enter a category not listed a	
1 Total pages Schedule F4:	· ·	and now to complete this for	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commis	eion Eilere)
Sch: 14/95 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner		00065997	310111111113)
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIX	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED	TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 2,628.46	
5 Date	6 Payee name			
12/31/2023	Amazon			
7 Amount (\$) \$97.42	8 Payee address; City; Si 410 Terry Ave N	ate; Zip Code		
	Seattle, WA 98109			
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political		
10 PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this	s schedule) (b) Descriptio	on	
OF EXPENDITURE	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Check if	if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense nk for district Office	
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought	Office held	
Date	Payee name			
12/31/2023	Amazon			
Amount (\$) \$371.16	Payee address; City; Si 410 Terry Ave N	ate; Zip Code		
	Seattle, WA 98109			
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political		
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Check if	on if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense nk for district Office	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held	

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD SCHEDULE F4 **EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)** Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Event Expense Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Solicitation/Fundraising Expense Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Fees Consulting Expense Food/Beverage Expense Polling Expense Travel in District Contributions/ Donations Made By -Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor Travel Out of District Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Legal Services OTHER (enter a category not listed above) The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form. Total pages Schedule F4: 2 FILER NAME Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) Sch: 15/95 Rpt: Texans for Charles Schwertner 00065997 \$ 2,628.46 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD 5 Date Payee name 07/21/2023 American Legislative Exchange Amount (\$) Payee address; City; State; Zip Code \$200.00 2900 Crystal Dr Arlington, VA 22202 **TYPE OF** Non-Political Х Political **EXPENDITURE PURPOSE** 10 (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description OF Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. **Event Expense EXPENDITURE** Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meeting for officeholder 11 Complete ONLY if direct Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held expenditure to benefit C/OH Date Payee name 07/06/2023 American Legislative Exchange Amount (\$) Payee address; City; State; Zip Code \$200.00 2900 Crystal Dr Arlington, VA 22202 **TYPE OF** Non-Political Χ Political

(b) Description

Office sought

Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.

Campaign/ officeholder annual membership dues

Office held

Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Forms provided by Texas Ethics Commission

PURPOSE

EXPENDITURE

Complete ONLY if direct

expenditure to benefit C/OH

www.ethics.state.tx.us

(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)

Candidate/Officeholder name

Fees

Version V3.5.1.0bfcfb67

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD SCHEDULE F4 **EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)** Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Event Expense Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Solicitation/Fundraising Expense Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Fees Consulting Expense Food/Beverage Expense Polling Expense Travel in District Contributions/ Donations Made By -Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor Travel Out of District Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Legal Services OTHER (enter a category not listed above) The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form. Total pages Schedule F4: 2 FILER NAME Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) Sch: 16/95 Rpt: Texans for Charles Schwertner 00065997 \$ 2,628.46 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD 5 Date Payee name 10/17/2023 Apple Store Amount (\$) Payee address; State; Zip Code City; \$1,445.04 3121 Palm Way Austin, TX 78758 **TYPE OF** Non-Political Х Political **EXPENDITURE PURPOSE** (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description OF Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Office Overhead/Rental Expense **EXPENDITURE** Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol Office supplies Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held expenditure to benefit C/OH Payee name Date 09/12/2023 Austin Land & Cattle Amount (\$) Payee address; City; State; Zip Code \$169.24 1205 N Lamar Blvd

SCHEDULE F4

Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica		Office Overho Polling Exper e Printing Exper Salaries/Wag	ense ges/Contract Labor	Transportation I Travel in Distric Travel Out of Di	
1 Total pages Schedule F4:	2 FILER NAME			3 Filer ID	(Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 17/95 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner			00065997	
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZ	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGEI	O TO A CRED	IT CARD	\$	2,628.46
5 Date	6 Payee name				
11/07/2023	Austin Land & Cattle				
7 Amount (\$) \$127.84	8 Payee address; City; 1205 N Lamar Blvd	State; Zip Code	9		
	Austin, TX 78703				
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Politic	al		
10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of Food/Beverage Expense	this schedule) (th	Check if Austin	outside of Texas. Con , TX, officeholder livin staff to discus:	
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sough	nt	Office h	eld
Date	Payee name				
09/10/2023	Barchi Sushi				
Amount (\$) \$98.82	Payee address; City; 206 Colorado St	State; Zip Code	9		
TYPE OF	Austin, TX 78701				
EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Politic	al		
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of Food/Beverage Expense	this schedule) (k	Check if Austin	outside of Texas. Con , TX, officeholder livin meal with staff	g expense
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/Oh	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sough	nt	Office h	eld

SCHEDULE F4

Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense	Event Expense Fees Food/Beverage Expense	Office Ove Polling Ex		Transportation E Travel in District	
Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica	d - Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Legal Services		pense ages/Contract Labor	Travel Out of Dis OTHER (enter a	strict category not listed above)
	The Instruction Guide exp	plains how to co	mplete this form.		
1 Total pages Schedule F4:				3 Filer ID	(Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 18/95 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner			00065997	
	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED) TO A CRE	DIT CARD	\$	2,628.46
5 Date 11/05/2023	6 Payee name Barchi Sushi				
7 Amount (\$) \$118.52	206 Colorado St	State; Zip Co	de		
	Austin, TX 78701				
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Poli	ical		
10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of Food/Beverage Expense	this schedule)	<u> </u>	outside of Texas. Com n, TX, officeholder living legislators	
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/Oh	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sou	ght	Office he	eld
Date	Payee name				
11/30/2023	Blackwater Draw Brewing				
Amount (\$) \$256.55	Payee address; City; 701 N Main St Bryan, TX 77803	State; Zip Co	de		
TYPE OF	X Political	Non-Polit	ical		
EXPENDITURE	[X]				
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of Event Expense	this schedule)	Check if Austir	outside of Texas. Com n, TX, officeholder living npaign fundraise	g expense
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OI	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sou	ght	Office he	eld

SCHEDULE F4

Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica	Event Expense Fees Food/Beverage Expense Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Legal Services The Instruction Guide explains	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor Show to complete this form.	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Travel in District Travel Out of District OTHER (enter a category not listed above)
1 Total pages Schedule F4:	2 FILER NAME		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 19/95 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner		00065997
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZ	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO	A CREDIT CARD	\$ 2,628.46
5 Date 11/30/2023	6 Payee name Blackwater Draw Brewing		
7 Amount (\$) \$677.09	8 Payee address; City; State 701 N Main St Bryan, TX 77803	e; Zip Code	
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this so Event Expense	Check if travel	outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. , TX, officeholder living expense paign fundraiser
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Office sought	Office held
Date	Payee name		
10/02/2023	CEFCO		
Amount (\$) \$5.03	Payee address; City; State 826 E Ave C Milano, TX 76556	e; Zip Code	
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this so Food/Beverage Expense	Check if travel	outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. , TX, officeholder living expense beverage while traveling to attend ent
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Office sought	Office held

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement

Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica		Polling Expense Printing Expense	d/Rental Expense e	Transportation Equipment & Related Exp Travel in District Travel Out of District OTHER (enter a category not listed above	
	The Instruction Guide exp	plains how to comple	ete this form.		
1 "	2 FILER NAME		3	Filer ID (Ethics Commission	n Filers)
Sch: 20/95 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner			00065997	
TOTAL OF UNITEMIX	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED) TO A CREDIT	CARD \$	2,628.46	
5 Date 10/02/2023	6 Payee name CEFCO				
7 Amount (\$) \$22.60	8 Payee address; City; 826 E Ave C	State; Zip Code			
	Milano, TX 76556				
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political			
10 PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of	this schedule) (b)	Description		
OF EXPENDITURE	Food/Beverage Expense		-	ide of Texas. Complete Schedule T. , officeholder living expense	
			Officeholder me	eal while traveling to attend ca	ampaign
			event		
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought		Office held	
Date	Payee name				
08/02/2023	CEFCO				
Amount (\$) \$19.58	Payee address; City; 826 E Ave C	State; Zip Code			
	Milano, TX 76556				
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of a Transportation Equipment & Relatexpense		Check if Austin, TX	ide of Texas. Complete Schedule T. , officeholder living expense ct officeholder travel with con	nstituent.
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought		Office held	
1					

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense

Event Expense

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement

Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica		Fees Food/Beverage Expense Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Legal Services	Pol e Prii	lling Expens nting Expens			Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Travel in District Travel Out of District OTHER (enter a category not listed above)
		The Instruction Guide ex	plains how	to compl	ete this form.		
1 Total pages Schedule F4:	2 FILER NAME	=				3	Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers
Sch: 21/95 Rpt:	Texans for	Charles Schwertner					00065997
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIX	ZED EXPEND	ITURES CHARGE	O TO A (CREDIT	Γ CARD	\$	2,628.46
5 Date	6 Payee name						
08/26/2023	CEFCO						
7 Amount (\$) \$75.00	8 Payee addre 1810 N IH 3	•	State; Zi	p Code			
	Jerrell, TX	76537					
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X	Political	Nor	n-Political			
10 PURPOSE	(a) Category (s	ee Categories listed at the top of	this schedule	e) (b)	Description		
OF EXPENDITURE	Transportat Expense	tion Equipment & Rela	ated		Check if Austin,	TX,	de of Texas. Complete Schedule T. officeholder living expense Strict officeholder travel
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O		iceholder name	Office	e sought			Office held
Date	Payee name						
10/02/2023	CEFCO						
Amount (\$) \$48.34	Payee addre 826 E Ave (-	State; Zi	p Code			
	Milano, TX	76556					
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X	Political	Nor	n-Political			
PURPOSE	(a) Category (S	ee Categories listed at the top of	this schedule	e) (b)	Description		
OF EXPENDITURE		tion Equipment & Rela	ated		=		de of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
							officeholder living expense
	Expense				—		
	Expense				—		ct officeholder travel
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Offi	iceholder name	Office	e sought	—		
	Candidate/Offi	iceholder name	Office	e sought	—		ct officeholder travel
	Candidate/Offi	iceholder name	Office	e sought	—		ct officeholder travel
	Candidate/Offi	iceholder name	Office	e sought	—		ct officeholder travel
	Candidate/Offi	iceholder name	Office	e sought	—		ct officeholder travel
	Candidate/Offi	iceholder name	Office	e sought	—		ct officeholder travel
	Candidate/Offi	iceholder name	Office	e sought	—		ct officeholder travel
	Candidate/Offi	iceholder name	Office	e sought	—		ct officeholder travel

SCHEDULE F4

Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica	al Committee Legal Services	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor ins how to complete this form.	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Travel in District Travel Out of District OTHER (enter a category not listed above)
1 Total pages Schedule F4:	2 FILER NAME		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 22/95 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner		00065997
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZ	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED	TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 2,628.46
5 Date 10/02/2023	6 Payee name CEFCO		
7 Amount (\$) \$68.88	826 E Ave C	ate; Zip Code	
9 TYPE OF	Milano, TX 76556	Non-Political	
EXPENDITURE			
10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this Transportation Equipment & Related Expense	Check if travel	l outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. n, TX, officeholder living expense istrict officeholder travel
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OF	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought	Office held
Date 11/30/2023	Payee name CEFCO		
Amount (\$) \$17.49	Payee address; City; St 826 E Ave C Milano, TX 76556	ate; Zip Code	
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this Transportation Equipment & Related Expense	d Check if travel	l outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. n, TX, officeholder living expense istrict campaign travel
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought	Office held

SCHEDULE F4

Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By	Evenit Expense Fees Food/Beverage Expense / - Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense	Solicitation Fundraising Expense Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Travel in District Travel Out of District
Candidate/Officeholder/Politica	al Committee Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)
4 Total Tagge Cohodulo E4	· ·	ns how to complete this form.	To Eliza ID (Ethios Commission Filore)
1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 23/95 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZ	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED T	O A CREDIT CARD	\$ 2,628.46
5 Date 08/20/2023	6 Payee name Church Hill Classics Dipl		
7 Amount (\$) \$330.16	8 Payee address; City; Sta 594 Pepper Street Monroe, CT 06468	ate; Zip Code	
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
10 PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this	schedule) (b) Description	
OF EXPENDITURE	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Check if travel	outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. n, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol staff gifts.
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/Oh	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought	Office held
Date	Payee name		
10/02/2023	City Hall Cafe & Pie		
Amount (\$) \$206.95	Payee address; City; Sta 1421 Sam Houston Ave Huntsville, TX 77340	ate; Zip Code	
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this Food/Beverage Expense	Check if travel	outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. n, TX, officeholder living expense Meal while traveling to attend campaign
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OI	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought	Office held

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense

Event Expense

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement

Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica		Polling E nse Printing	Overhead/Rental Expense Expense Expense 6/Wages/Contract Labor	Travel in Dist Travel Out of	
	The Instruction Guide	explains how to c	complete this form.		
1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 24/95 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner			3 Filer ID 0006599	(Ethics Commission Filers)
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZ	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGE	ED TO A CRI	EDIT CARD	\$	2,628.46
5 Date 07/11/2023	6 Payee name Comedor			•	
7 Amount (\$) \$136.94	8 Payee address; City; 501 Colorado St	State; Zip C	Code		
9 TYPE OF	Austin, TX 78701				
EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Po	olitical		
10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top Food/Beverage Expense	of this schedule)	Check if Aust	in, TX, officeholder li	Complete Schedule T. ving expense ISS campaign/ officeholder
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office so	ought	Office	held
Date	Payee name				
09/05/2023	Comedor				
Amount (\$) \$10.58	Payee address; City; 501 Colorado St	State; Zip C	Code		
	Austin, TX 78701				
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Po	olitical .		
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top Food/Beverage Expense	o of this schedule)	Check if Aust	in, TX, officeholder li	Complete Schedule T. ving expense aveling to attend
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office so	ought	Office	held

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement

Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica		Office Overhead/R Polling Expense Se Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Co	ental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Travel in District Travel Out of District OTHER (enter a category not listed above)
Canadato, Cinocionación Cinaci	•	xplains how to complete		
1 Total pages Schedule F4:	2 FILER NAME		3 F	Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 25/95 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner			00065997
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZ	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGE	D TO A CREDIT (CARD \$	2,628.46
5 Date 09/05/2023	6 Payee name Comedor		•	
7 Amount (\$) \$72.73	8 Payee address; City; 501 Colorado St	State; Zip Code		
9 TYPE OF	Austin, TX 78701			
EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political		
10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of Food/Beverage Expense		Check if Austin, TX, o	e of Texas. Complete Schedule T. officeholder living expense I while traveling to attend t
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OI	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought		Office held
Date	Payee name			
09/15/2023	Comedor			
Amount (\$) \$126.19	Payee address; City; 501 Colorado St Austin, TX 78701	State; Zip Code		
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political		
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of Food/Beverage Expense		₫	e of Texas. Complete Schedule T. officeholder living expense Slators
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OI	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought		Office held

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD SCHEDULE F4 **EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)** Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Event Expense Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Solicitation/Fundraising Expense Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Fees Consulting Expense Food/Beverage Expense Polling Expense Travel in District Contributions/ Donations Made By -Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor Travel Out of District Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Legal Services OTHER (enter a category not listed above) The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form. Total pages Schedule F4: 2 FILER NAME Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) Sch: 26/95 Rpt: Texans for Charles Schwertner 00065997 4 \$ 2,628.46 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD 5 Date Payee name 09/11/2023 **Dumont's** Amount (\$) Payee address; State; Zip Code City; \$19.24 214 W 4th St Suite B Austin, TX 78701 **TYPE OF** Non-Political Х Political **EXPENDITURE PURPOSE** 10 (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description

Office sought

State; Zip Code

Non-Political

Office sought

(b) Description

issues

Food/Beverage Expense

Candidate/Officeholder name

Georgetown, TX 78626

Food/Beverage Expense

Candidate/Officeholder name

Political

City;

(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)

Payee name

El Monumento

Payee address;

205 W 2nd St

Χ

OF

EXPENDITURE

11 Complete ONLY if direct

Date 10/10/2023

Amount (\$)

TYPE OF

PURPOSE

EXPENDITURE

Complete ONLY if direct

expenditure to benefit C/OH

expenditure to benefit C/OH

\$37.24

Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.

Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.

Meeting with staff to discuss campaign/officeholder

Office held

Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Office held

Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Meeting with legislators

SCHEDULE F4

Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica		Office Overhea Polling Expens Printing Expens Salaries/Wages	se s/Contract Labor	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Travel in District Travel Out of District OTHER (enter a category not listed above)
1 Total pages Schedule F4:	2 FILER NAME		3	Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 27/95 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner			00065997
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZ	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGEI	O TO A CREDIT	CARD \$	2,628.46
5 Date 07/13/2023	6 Payee name Four Seasons Ciclo			
7 Amount (\$) \$179.39	8 Payee address; City; 98 San Jacinto Blvd	State; Zip Code		
	Austin, TX 78701			
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political		
10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of Food/Beverage Expense	this schedule) (b)	Check if Austin, TX	side of Texas. Complete Schedule T. K, officeholder living expense aff to discuss campaign/ officeholder
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OF	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought		Office held
Date	Payee name			
11/02/2023	Four Seasons Ciclo			
Amount (\$) \$137.59	Payee address; City; 98 San Jacinto Blvd Austin, TX 78701	State; Zip Code		
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political		
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of Food/Beverage Expense	this schedule) (b)	Check if Austin, TX	side of Texas. Complete Schedule T. K, officeholder living expense aff to discuss campaign/ officeholder
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/Oh	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought		Office held

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking	Event Expense Fees	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made Book Candidate/Officeholder/Political		Polling Expense Printing Expense	Travel in District Travel Out of District OTHER (category not listed above)
Candidate/Officeriolder/Politica	-	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor ins how to complete this form.	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)
1 Total pages Schedule F4:	2 FILER NAME	·	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 28/95 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner		00065997
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMI	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED	TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 2,628.46
5 Date	6 Payee name		
11/06/2023	Four Seasons Ciclo		
7 Amount (\$)	8 Payee address; City; St	ate; Zip Code	
\$219.70	98 San Jacinto Blvd		
	Austin, TX 78701		
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
10 PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this	_ ·	
OF EXPENDITURE	Food/Beverage Expense	-	el outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. in, TX, officeholder living expense
		-	n staff to discuss campaign/ officeholder
		issues	
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought	Office held
Date	Payee name		
07/26/2023	Four Seasons Ciclo		
Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; St	ate; Zip Code	
\$41.72	98 San Jacinto Blvd		
	Austin, TX 78701		
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this	schedule) (b) Description	
OF EXPENDITURE	Food/Beverage Expense	 	el outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. in, TX, officeholder living expense
			n staff to discuss campaign/ officeholder
		issues	h., 3
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought	Office held
I			

SCHEDULE F4

Advetusing Experse Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica		Office Ove Polling Ex se Printing Ex Salaries/V	kpense /ages/Contract Labor	Transportatio Travel in Dist Travel Out of	
1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 29/95 Rpt:				3 Filer ID 0006599	(Ethics Commission Filers)
4	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGE	D TO A CRE	DIT CARD	\$	2,628.46
5 Date 07/13/2023	6 Payee name Four Seasons Live Oak				
7 Amount (\$) \$79.12	8 Payee address; City; 98 San Jacinto Blvd	State; Zip Co	de		
9 TYPE OF	Austin, TX 78701	□ Nan Dali	tion!		
EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Poli	licai		
10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of Food/Beverage Expense	of this schedule)	Check if Austir	n, TX, officeholder liv	omplete Schedule T. ving expense SS campaign/ officeholder
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sou	ght	Office	held
Date 09/07/2023	Payee name GoDaddy				
Amount (\$) \$77.81	Payee address; City; 2155 E. GoDaddy Way Tempe, AZ 85284	State; Zip Co	de		
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Poli	tical		
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of Advertising Expense	of this schedule)	Check if Austir	outside of Texas. C n, TX, officeholder liv /ebsite mainte	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sou	ght	Office	held

SCHEDULE F4

Accentising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica	Fees Food/Beverage Expense /- Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Legal Services The Instruction Guide (Office Over Polling Exp nse Printing Ex Salaries/W	pense ages/Contract Labor	Transportation E Travel in District Travel Out of Dis	
1 Total pages Schedule F4:		explains now to con	•	3 Filer ID	(Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 30/95 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner			00065997	(Luncs Commission Filers)
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIA	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGE	ED TO A CREI	DIT CARD	\$	2,628.46
5 Date 09/26/2023	6 Payee name GoDaddy		<u>'</u>		
7 Amount (\$) \$76.62	8 Payee address; City; 2155 E. GoDaddy Way	State; Zip Coo	le		
9 TYPE OF	Tempe, AZ 85284	Non Polit	l		
EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Polit	cai		
10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top Advertising Expense	of this schedule)	Check if Austin,	outside of Texas. Com TX, officeholder living ebsite mainten	g expense
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office soug	ht	Office ho	eld
Date 10/15/2023	Payee name GoDaddy				
Amount (\$) \$22.17	Payee address; City; 2155 E. GoDaddy Way Tempe, AZ 85284	State; Zip Coo	de		
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Polit	cal		
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top Advertising Expense	of this schedule)	Check if Austin,	outside of Texas. Com TX, officeholder living Pbsite mainten	g expense
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OI	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office souç	ht	Office ho	eld

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica	Event Expense Fees Food/Beverage Expense Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Legal Services	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Travel in District Travel Out of District OTHER (enter a category not listed above)
	•	ns how to complete this form.	
1 Total pages Schedule F4:			3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 31/95 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner		00065997
TOTAL OF UNITEMIZ	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED T	O A CREDIT CARD	\$ 2,628.46
5 Date 11/15/2023	6 Payee name GoDaddy		
7 Amount (\$)	8 Payee address; City; Sta	te; Zip Code	
\$102.21	2155 E. GoDaddy Way		
	Tempe, AZ 85284		
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
10 PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this	schedule) (b) Description	
OF EXPENDITURE	Advertising Expense		outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
			n, TX, officeholder living expense
		Campaign	/ebsite maintenance
11 Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
expenditure to benefit C/OI		Office 30ugni	Office field
Date	Payee name		
12/20/2023	GoDaddy		
Amount (\$)	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	te; Zip Code	
\$77.81	2155 E. GoDaddy Way		
	Tempe, AZ 85284		
			
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
EXPENDITURE PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this	schedule) (b) Description	
EXPENDITURE		schedule) (b) Description Check if trave	outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this	schedule) (b) Description Check if trave	n, TX, officeholder living expense
EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this	schedule) (b) Description Check if trave	·
EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this Advertising Expense Candidate/Officeholder name	schedule) (b) Description Check if trave	n, TX, officeholder living expense
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this Advertising Expense Candidate/Officeholder name	(b) Description Check if travel Check if Austi Campaign W	n, TX, officeholder living expense /ebsite maintenance
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this Advertising Expense Candidate/Officeholder name	(b) Description Check if travel Check if Austi Campaign W	n, TX, officeholder living expense /ebsite maintenance
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this Advertising Expense Candidate/Officeholder name	(b) Description Check if travel Check if Austi Campaign W	n, TX, officeholder living expense /ebsite maintenance
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this Advertising Expense Candidate/Officeholder name	(b) Description Check if travel Check if Austi Campaign W	n, TX, officeholder living expense /ebsite maintenance
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this Advertising Expense Candidate/Officeholder name	(b) Description Check if travel Check if Austi Campaign W	n, TX, officeholder living expense /ebsite maintenance
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this Advertising Expense Candidate/Officeholder name	(b) Description Check if travel Check if Austi Campaign W	n, TX, officeholder living expense /ebsite maintenance
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this Advertising Expense Candidate/Officeholder name	(b) Description Check if travel Check if Austi Campaign W	n, TX, officeholder living expense /ebsite maintenance
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this Advertising Expense Candidate/Officeholder name	(b) Description Check if travel Check if Austi Campaign W	n, TX, officeholder living expense /ebsite maintenance
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this Advertising Expense Candidate/Officeholder name	(b) Description Check if travel Check if Austi Campaign W	n, TX, officeholder living expense /ebsite maintenance
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this Advertising Expense Candidate/Officeholder name	(b) Description Check if travel Check if Austi Campaign W	n, TX, officeholder living expense /ebsite maintenance
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this Advertising Expense Candidate/Officeholder name	(b) Description Check if travel Check if Austi Campaign W	n, TX, officeholder living expense /ebsite maintenance

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense

Event Expense

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement

Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica		Fees Food/Beverage Expense Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Legal Services	Office Ov Polling Ex Printing E			Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Travel in District Travel Out of District OTHER (enter a category not listed above)
		The Instruction Guide ex	plains how to co	mplete this form.		
1 Total pages Schedule F4:	2 FILER NAM	E			3	Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 32/95 Rpt:	Texans for	Charles Schwertner				00065997
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIX	ZED EXPENI	DITURES CHARGEI	O TO A CRE	DIT CARD	\$	2,628.46
5 Date	6 Payee name	е				
12/20/2023	GoDaddy					
7 Amount (\$) \$77.81	8 Payee addr 2155 E. G	ess; City; bDaddy Way	State; Zip Co	ode		
	Tempe, AZ	Z 85284				
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	Х	Political	Non-Pol	tical		
10 PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of	this schedule)	(b) Description		
OF EXPENDITURE	Advertisinç	g Expense		Check if Austi	n, TX, o	le of Texas. Complete Schedule T. officeholder living expense ite maintenance
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O		ficeholder name	Office sou	ght		Office held
Date	Payee name	е				
11/04/2023	H-E-B Gas	s/Carwash				
Amount (\$) \$66.65		ess; City; NIVERSITY AVE n, TX 78628	State; Zip Co	ode		
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X	Political	Non-Pol	tical		
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	1 ,	See Categories listed at the top of attion Equipment & Rela		Check if Austi	n, TX, o	de of Texas. Complete Schedule T. officeholder living expense strict officeholder travel.
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/O		ficeholder name	Office sou	ght		Office held

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica	Event Expense Fees Food/Beverage Expense y - Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Legal Services	Office Ove Polling Exp Printing Ex		Transp Travel Travel	ation/Fundraising Expense ortation Equipment & Related Expense in District Out of District R (enter a category not listed above)
	The Instruction Guide expla	ins how to cor	nplete this form.		
1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 33/95 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner			3 Filer I 0006	,
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMI	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED	 ΓΟ A CREI	DIT CARD	\$	2,628.46
5 Date 11/29/2023	6 Payee name H-E-B Gas/Carwash				
7 Amount (\$) \$64.67	8 Payee address; City; St 1010 W. UNIVERSITY AVE	ate; Zip Co	de		
	Georgetown, TX 78628				
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Polit	ical		
10 PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this	schedule)	(b) Description		
OF EXPENDITURE	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense	d	<u>—</u>	, TX, officeho	xas. Complete Schedule T. older living expense npaign travel
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sou	ght	C	Office held
Date	Payee name				
12/03/2023	H-E-B Gas/Carwash				
Amount (\$) \$67.44	Payee address; City; St 1010 W. UNIVERSITY AVE	ate; Zip Co	de		
	Georgetown, TX 78628				
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Polit	ical		
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this Transportation Equipment & Relater Expense			, TX, officeho	exas. Complete Schedule T. older living expense npaign travel
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sou	ght	C	Office held

SCHEDULE F4

Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political	Fees Food/Beverage Expense Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Legal Services	Office Ov Polling Ex Printing E		Transpor Travel in Travel Ou	INFUNITATION EXPENSE tation Equipment & Related Expense District tt of District enter a category not listed above)
	The Instruction Guide ex		-	,	
1 Total pages Schedule F4:	2 FILER NAME	-		3 Filer ID	(Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 34/95 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner			00065	
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZ	ED EXPENDITURES CHARGEI	O TO A CRE	DIT CARD	\$	2,628.46
5 Date 07/12/2023	6 Payee name H-E-B			•	
7 Amount (\$) \$2.48	8 Payee address; City; 2652 LAKE AUSTIN BLVD	State; Zip Co	ode		
9 TYPE OF	Austin, TX 78703				
EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Pol	tical		
10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of Office Overhead/Rental Expense		Check if Aust	in, TX, officehold	s. Complete Schedule T. er living expense Capitol Office supplies
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OF	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sou	ght	Off	ice held
Date 07/12/2023	Payee name H-E-B				
Amount (\$) \$37.57	Payee address; City; 2652 LAKE AUSTIN BLVD Austin, TX 78703	State; Zip Co	ode		
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Pol	tical		
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of Office Overhead/Rental Expense		Check if Aust	in, TX, officehold	s. Complete Schedule T. er living expense Capitol Office supplies
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sou	ght	Off	ice held

SCHEDULE F4

Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica	al Committee Legal Services	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor ins how to complete this form.	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Travel in District Travel Out of District OTHER (enter a category not listed above)
1 Total pages Schedule F4:	2 FILER NAME		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 35/95 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner		00065997
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZ	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED	TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 2,628.46
5 Date 09/06/2023	6 Payee name H-E-B		
7 Amount (\$) \$599.03	8 Payee address; City; St. 2652 LAKE AUSTIN BLVD Austin, TX 78703	ate; Zip Code	
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Check if travel	l outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. n, TX, officeholder living expense District/ or Capitol Office supplies
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought	Office held
Date	Payee name		
09/13/2023	H-E-B		
Amount (\$) \$49.66	Payee address; City; St. 2652 LAKE AUSTIN BLVD Austin, TX 78703	ate; Zip Code	
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Check if travel	l outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. n, TX, officeholder living expense District/ or Capitol Office supplies
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OI	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought	Office held

SCHEDULE F4

Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica	Fees Food/Beverage Expense Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense I Committee Legal Services	Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Travel in District Travel Out of District OTHER (enter a category not listed above)
	The Instruction Guide explain	s how to complete this form.	
1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 36/95 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZ	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO	D A CREDIT CARD	\$ 2,628.46
5 Date 09/28/2023	6 Payee name H-E-B		<u>I</u>
7 Amount (\$) \$32.67		e; Zip Code	
,,,,,	Austin, TX 78703		
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this s Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Check if travel	l outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. n, TX, officeholder living expense District/ or Capitol Office supplies
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OF	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
Date 10/05/2023	Payee name H-E-B		
Amount (\$) \$227.73	Payee address; City; Stat 2652 LAKE AUSTIN BLVD Austin, TX 78703	e; Zip Code	
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this s Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Check if travel	l outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. n, TX, officeholder living expense District/ or Capitol Office supplies
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OI	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought	Office held

SCHEDULE F4

Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica		Office Ove Polling Exp Printing Ex Salaries/W	pense ages/Contract Labor	Transportation Travel in Dist Travel Out of	
1 Total pages Schedule F4:	2 FILER NAME			3 Filer ID	(Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 37/95 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner			0006599	7
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZ	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED	TO A CRE	OIT CARD	\$	2,628.46
5 Date 11/04/2023	6 Payee name H-E-B				
7 Amount (\$) \$2.88	2652 LAKE AUSTIN BLVD	State; Zip Cod	de		
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	Austin, TX 78703 X Political	Non-Polit	ical		
10 PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of	this cohodulo)	(b) Description		
OF EXPENDITURE	Office Overhead/Rental Expense		Check if travel Check if Austir	n, TX, officeholder li	Complete Schedule T. ving expense pitol Office supplies
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OF	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sou	ght	Office	held
Date	Payee name				
11/14/2023	H-E-B				
Amount (\$) \$887.99	2652 LAKE AUSTIN BLVD	State; Zip Cod	de		
TYPE OF	Austin, TX 78703				
EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Polit	ical		
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of Office Overhead/Rental Expense		Check if Austir	n, TX, officeholder liv	Complete Schedule T. ving expense pitol Office supplies
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OI	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sou	ght	Office	held

SCHEDULE F4

Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political	Fees Food/Beverage Expense Gift/Awards/Memorials Expens Committee Legal Services	Office Over Polling Ex Printing E		Transporta Travel in D Travel Out	
	The Instruction Guide ex	plains how to co	mplete this form.		
1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 38/95 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner			3 Filer ID 000659	(Ethics Commission Filers) 97
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZ	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGEI	D TO A CRE	DIT CARD	\$	2,628.46
5 Date 12/03/2023	6 Payee name H-E-B			·	
7 Amount (\$) \$49.00	8 Payee address; City; 2652 LAKE AUSTIN BLVD	State; Zip Co	de		
9 TYPE OF	Austin, TX 78703	Non-Poli	tion		
EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Poi	licai		
10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of Office Overhead/Rental Expense		Check if Aust	tin, TX, officeholder	Complete Schedule T. living expense apitol Office supplies
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OF	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sou	ght	Offic	ce held
Date 12/11/2023	Payee name H-E-B				
Amount (\$) \$294.11	Payee address; City; 2652 LAKE AUSTIN BLVD	State; Zip Co	de		
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	Austin, TX 78703 X Political	Non-Pol	tical		
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of Office Overhead/Rental Expense		Check if Aust	tin, TX, officeholder	Complete Schedule T. living expense apitol Office supplies
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OF	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sou	ght	Offic	ce held

SCHEDULE F4

Advertising Expense

Event Expense

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement

Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made B		Fees Food/Beverage Expense Gift/Awards/Memorials Expens Legal Services	Office (Polling e Printing	Overhead/Rental Expense Expense g Expense es/Wages/Contract Labor	•	Travel in District Travel Out of Dist	quipment & Related Expense
		The Instruction Guide ex	plains how to	complete this form.			
1 Total pages Schedule F4:	2 FILER NAM	E			3	Filer ID	(Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 39/95 Rpt:	Texans for	Charles Schwertner				00065997	
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMI	ZED EXPENI	DITURES CHARGEI	D TO A CR	REDIT CARD	\$		2,628.46
5 Date	6 Payee name	•					
08/02/2023	H-E-B						
7 Amount (\$) \$63.19	8 Payee addr 2652 LAKI	ess; City; E AUSTIN BLVD	State; Zip	Code			
	Austin, TX	78703					
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X	Political	Non-P	Political			
10 PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of	f this schedule)	(b) Description			
OF EXPENDITURE	Transporta Expense	tion Equipment & Rela	ated	Check if Au	stin, TX,	de of Texas. Comp officeholder living fficeholder tr	expense
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O		ficeholder name	Office s	cought		Office he	ld
Date	Payee name	9					
07/03/2023	Hill Countr	y Springs					
Amount (\$) \$82.63	Payee addr 10019 S I-	ess; City; 35 Frontage Rd	State; Zip	Code			
	Austin, TX	78747					
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X	Political	Non-P	Political			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	1 ,	See Categories listed at the top or rhead/Rental Expense		· ·	stin, TX,	de of Texas. Comp officeholder living I office	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/O		ficeholder name	Office s	sought		Office he	ld

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD SCHEDULE F4 **EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)** Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Solicitation/Fundraising Expense Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Event Expense Fees Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee Food/Beverage Expense Polling Expense Travel in District Travel Out of District OTHER (enter a category not listed above) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Legal Services Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form. Total pages Schedule F4: 2 FILER NAME Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) Sch: 40/95 Rpt: Texans for Charles Schwertner 00065997 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$ 2,628.46

5 Date	6 Payee name
08/01/2023	Hill Country Springs
7 Amount (\$)	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
\$56.38	10019 S I-35 Frontage Rd
	Austin, TX 78747
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political Non-Political
10 PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description
OF EXPENDITURE	Office Overhead/Rental Expense Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
	Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Water for Capitol office
	water for Capitor office
11 Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held
expenditure to benefit C/0	
Date	Payee name
09/01/2023	Hill Country Springs
Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
\$57.39	10019 S I-35 Frontage Rd
	Austin, TX 78747
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political Non-Political
PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description
OF EXPENDITURE	Office Overhead/Rental Expense
2/4 2/15/10/12	Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
	Water for Capitol office
Occupated ONE Vitalian et	Our stide to 10 ff as held as game.
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/C	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held OH
i	

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD SCHEDULE F4 **EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)** Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Event Expense Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Solicitation/Fundraising Expense Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Fees Consulting Expense Food/Beverage Expense Polling Expense Travel in District Contributions/ Donations Made By -Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor Travel Out of District Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Legal Services OTHER (enter a category not listed above) The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form. Total pages Schedule F4: 2 FILER NAME Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) Sch: 41/95 Rpt: Texans for Charles Schwertner 00065997 \$ 2,628.46 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD 5 Date Payee name 10/03/2023 Hill Country Springs Amount (\$) Payee address; State; Zip Code \$46.40 10019 S I-35 Frontage Rd Austin, TX 78747 **TYPE OF** Non-Political Х Political **EXPENDITURE PURPOSE** 10 (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description OF Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Office Overhead/Rental Expense **EXPENDITURE** Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Water for Capitol office 11 Complete ONLY if direct Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held expenditure to benefit C/OH Date Payee name 11/01/2023 Hill Country Springs

State; Zip Code

Non-Political

Office sought

(b) Description

Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.

Office held

Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Water for Capitol office

Amount (\$)

TYPE OF

PURPOSE

EXPENDITURE

Complete ONLY if direct

expenditure to benefit C/OH

\$60.14

Payee address;

Austin, TX 78747

Χ

10019 S I-35 Frontage Rd

Political

Candidate/Officeholder name

Office Overhead/Rental Expense

City;

(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD SCHEDULE F4 **EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)** Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Event Expense Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Solicitation/Fundraising Expense Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Fees Consulting Expense Food/Beverage Expense Polling Expense Travel in District Contributions/ Donations Made By -Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor Travel Out of District Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Legal Services OTHER (enter a category not listed above) The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form. Total pages Schedule F4: 2 FILER NAME Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) Sch: 42/95 Rpt: Texans for Charles Schwertner 00065997 \$ 2,628.46 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD 5 Date Payee name 12/01/2023 Hill Country Springs Amount (\$) Payee address; State; Zip Code \$84.14 10019 S I-35 Frontage Rd Austin, TX 78747 **TYPE OF** Non-Political Х Political **EXPENDITURE PURPOSE** 10 (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description OF Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Office Overhead/Rental Expense **EXPENDITURE** Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Water for Capitol office 11 Complete ONLY if direct Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held expenditure to benefit C/OH Payee name Date 09/27/2023 **Hobby Lobby** Payee address: Amount (\$) City; State; Zip Code \$208.75 901 S I-35 Frontage Rd Suite 100

SCHEDULE F4

Accounting/Baptise Accounting/Baptise Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica		Office Ov Polling Ex se Printing E Salaries/N	xpense Vages/Contract Labor	Transportation Travel in Dis Travel Out o	
1 Total pages Schedule F4:		Apianio non to oc	piete tino termi	3 Filer ID	(Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 43/95 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner			0006599	` ,
TOTAL OF UNITEMIZ	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGE	D TO A CRE	DIT CARD	\$	2,628.46
5 Date 10/24/2023	6 Payee name Hobby Lobby				
7 Amount (\$) \$55.21	8 Payee address; City; 901 S I-35 Frontage Rd Suite 100 Georgetown, TX 78626	State; Zip Co	ode		
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Pol	tical		
10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	of this schedule)	Check if Austir	n, TX, officeholder li	Complete Schedule T. iving expense Gift shop photos for
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sou	ght	Office	e held
Date 08/28/2023	Payee name Instacart				
Amount (\$) \$329.74	Payee address; City; 50 Beale Street Suite 600 San Fransico, CA 94105	State; Zip Co	ode		
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Pol	tical		
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of Office Overhead/Rental Expense		Check if Austir	n, TX, officeholder li	Complete Schedule T. iving expense pitol Office supplies
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/Ol	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sou	ght	Office	e held

SCHEDULE F4

Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica	d Committee Legal Services	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor ins how to complete this form.	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Travel in District Travel Out of District OTHER (enter a category not listed above)
1 Total pages Schedule F4:	2 FILER NAME		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 44/95 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner		00065997
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZ	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED	TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 2,628.46
5 Date 12/06/2023	Payee name Legislative Solutions		
7 Amount (\$) \$350.00	8 Payee address; City; St 807 Brazos St #714 Austin, TX 78701	ate; Zip Code	
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this Event Expense	Check if travel	outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. n, TX, officeholder living expense ution for campaign event.
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OI	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought	Office held
Date	Payee name		
09/29/2023	Mesquite Creek Outfitters		
Amount (\$) \$167.24	Payee address; City; St 704 S Austin Ave Georgetown, TX 78626	ate; Zip Code	
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this Food/Beverage Expense	Check if travel	outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. n, TX, officeholder living expense npaign fundraiser
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OI	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought	Office held

SCHEDULE F4

Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica		Office Overhead Polling Expense Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/	e /Contract Labor	Travel in District Travel Out of Dist	quipment & Related Expense
1 Total pages Schedule F4:	2 FILER NAME	<u> </u>	3	Filer ID	(Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 45/95 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner			00065997	
TOTAL OF UNITEMIZ	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED	TO A CREDIT	CARD \$		2,628.46
5 Date 09/28/2023	6 Payee name Monument Cafe				
7 Amount (\$) \$145.84	8 Payee address; City; 500 S Austin Ave	State; Zip Code			
	Georgetown, TX 78626				
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political			
10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of the Food/Beverage Expense		Check if Austin, TX	-	
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OI	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought		Office he	ld
Date	Payee name				
10/02/2023	Monument Cafe				
Amount (\$) \$19.25	Payee address; City; S 500 S Austin Ave Georgetown, TX 78626	State; Zip Code			
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of the Food/Beverage Expense		Check if Austin, TX	ide of Texas. Comp , officeholder living apitol staff to (
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OI	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought		Office he	ld

SCHEDULE F4

Accounting/Banking	Fees Office	Repayment/Reimbursement Solicitation/Fundraising Expense Overhead/Rental Expense Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By	- Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Printin	g Expense Travel in District g Expense Travel Out of District
Candidate/Officeholder/Politica	Committee Legal Services Salarie The Instruction Guide explains how to	es/Wages/Contract Labor OTHER (enter a category not listed above)
1 Total pages Schedule F4:	·	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 46/95 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner	00065997
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIA	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CF	REDIT CARD \$ 2,628.46
5 Date 07/06/2023	6 Payee name Norfleet Strategies	<u>.</u>
7 Amount (\$)	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip	Code
\$1,500.00	504 W 12th St	
	Austin, TX 78701	
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political Non-F	Political
10 PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	(b) Description
OF EXPENDITURE	Consulting Expense	Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
		Campaign communications consulting
11 Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name Office s	sought Office held
expenditure to benefit C/OI	1	
Date	Payee name	
07/31/2023	Norfleet Strategies	
Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip	Code
\$1,500.00	504 W 12th St	
	Austin, TX 78701	
TYPE OF	Austin, TX 78701	Delitical
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE		Political
EXPENDITURE PURPOSE	X Political Non-F	(b) Description
EXPENDITURE	X Political Non-F	(b) Description Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF	X Political Non-F	(b) Description Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF	X Political Non-F	(b) Description Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF	X Political Non-F (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense Candidate/Officeholder name Office s	(b) Description Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign communications consulting
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	X Political Non-F (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense Candidate/Officeholder name Office s	(b) Description Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign communications consulting
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	X Political Non-F (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense Candidate/Officeholder name Office s	(b) Description Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign communications consulting
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	X Political Non-F (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense Candidate/Officeholder name Office s	(b) Description Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign communications consulting
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	X Political Non-F (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense Candidate/Officeholder name Office s	(b) Description Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign communications consulting
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	X Political Non-F (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense Candidate/Officeholder name Office s	(b) Description Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign communications consulting
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	X Political Non-F (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense Candidate/Officeholder name Office s	(b) Description Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign communications consulting
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	X Political Non-F (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense Candidate/Officeholder name Office s	(b) Description Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign communications consulting
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	X Political Non-F (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense Candidate/Officeholder name Office s	(b) Description Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign communications consulting
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	X Political Non-F (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense Candidate/Officeholder name Office s	(b) Description Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign communications consulting
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	X Political Non-F (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense Candidate/Officeholder name Office s	(b) Description Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign communications consulting

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense

Event Expense

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement

Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made B Candidate/Officeholder/Politic		Polling E e Printing E		Travel in Distr	
	The Instruction Guide ex	cplains how to c	omplete this form.		
1 Total pages Schedule F4:	2 FILER NAME			3 Filer ID	(Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 47/95 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner			00065997	7
TOTAL OF UNITEMIX	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGE	d to a cre	EDIT CARD	\$	2,628.46
5 Date	6 Payee name				
10/02/2023	Norfleet Strategies				
7 Amount (\$)	8 Payee address; City;	State; Zip C	ode		
\$1,500.00	504 W 12th St				
	Austin, TX 78701				
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Po	litical		
10 PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top o	f this schedule)	(b) Description		
OF EXPENDITURE	Consulting Expense		1 😐	l outside of Texas. Co	
LA LIBRORL			ı <u>—</u>	n, TX, officeholder livi	
			Campaign	ommunications	s consulting
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	L Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office so	ught	Office	held
Date	Payee name				
10/12/2023	Peche				
Amount (\$)	Payee address; City;	State; Zip C	ode		
\$236.47	208 W 4th St				
	Austin, TX 78701				
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Po	litical		
PURPOSE OF	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top o	f this schedule)	(b) Description		
EXPENDITURE	Food/Beverage Expense		1 	I outside of Texas. Co n, TX, officeholder livi	·
			Meeting with		ing expense
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office so	ught	Office	held

SCHEDULE F4

Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica	I Committee Legal Services	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor Ains how to complete this form.	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Travel in District Travel Out of District OTHER (enter a category not listed above)
1 Total pages Schedule F4:	2 FILER NAME		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 48/95 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner		00065997
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZ	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED	TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 2,628.46
5 Date 07/26/2023	6 Payee name Peche		
7 Amount (\$) \$142.32	8 Payee address; City; Si 208 W 4th St	tate; Zip Code	
	Austin, TX 78701		
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this Food/Beverage Expense	Check if travel of	outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. , TX, officeholder living expense legislators
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought	Office held
Date	Payee name		
07/12/2023	Perrys Steak House		
Amount (\$) \$54.55	Payee address; City; St 114 W 7th St	tate; Zip Code	
	Austin, TX 78701		
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this Food/Beverage Expense	Check if travel of Check if Austin,	outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. , TX, officeholder living expense staff to discuss campaign/ officeholder
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought	Office held

SCHEDULE F4

Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica		Salaries/Wages/Co	ental Expense ontract Labor	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Travel in District Travel Out of District OTHER (enter a category not listed above)
1 Total pages Schedule F4:	2 FILER NAME		3	Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers
Sch: 49/95 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner			00065997
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZ	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED	TO A CREDIT C	CARD \$	2,628.46
5 Date 07/24/2023	6 Payee name Perrys Steak House		•	
7 Amount (\$) \$7.04	8 Payee address; City; 114 W 7th St	State; Zip Code		
	Austin, TX 78701			
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political		
10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of t Food/Beverage Expense		Check if Austin, TX,	de of Texas. Complete Schedule T. officeholder living expense ff to discuss campaign/ officehold
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OI	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought		Office held
Date	Payee name			
07/24/2023	Perrys Steak House			
Amount (\$) \$8.53	Payee address; City; 114 W 7th St Austin, TX 78701	State; Zip Code		
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political		
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of the Food/Beverage Expense		Check if Austin, TX,	de of Texas. Complete Schedule T. officeholder living expense ff to discuss campaign/ officehold
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OI	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought		Office held

SCHEDULE F4

Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica	al Committee Legal Services	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor ins how to complete this form.	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Travel in District Travel Out of District OTHER (enter a category not listed above)
1 Total pages Schedule F4:	2 FILER NAME		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 50/95 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner	_	00065997
TOTAL OF UNITEMIZ	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED 1	O A CREDIT CARD	\$ 2,628.46
5 Date 07/24/2023	6 Payee name Perrys Steak House		
7 Amount (\$) \$107.97	114 W 7th St	ate; Zip Code	
9 TYPE OF	Austin, TX 78701	Non Political	
EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this Food/Beverage Expense	Check if travel	outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. n, TX, officeholder living expense staff to discuss campaign/ officeholder
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OF	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought	Office held
Date 09/07/2023	Payee name Perrys Steak House		
Amount (\$) \$341.06	Payee address; City; Sta 114 W 7th St Austin, TX 78701	ate; Zip Code	
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this Food/Beverage Expense	Check if travel	outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. n, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol staff to discuss legislative
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought	Office held

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense

Event Expense

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement

Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica		Fees Food/Beverage Expense Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Legal Services	Office Ove Polling Ex Printing Ex			Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Travel in District Travel Out of District OTHER (enter a category not listed above)
		The Instruction Guide exp				,
1 Total pages Schedule F4:	2 FILER NAM	E			3	Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 51/95 Rpt:	Texans for	Charles Schwertner				00065997
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZ	ZED EXPEND	ITURES CHARGED	TO A CRE	DIT CARD	\$	2,628.46
5 Date	6 Payee name	!				
09/13/2023	Perrys Stea	ak House				
7 Amount (\$) \$25.11	8 Payee addre		State; Zip Co	de		
	Austin, TX	78701				
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X	Political	Non-Poli	tical		
10 PURPOSE	(a) Category (S	see Categories listed at the top of t	his schedule)	(b) Description		
OF EXPENDITURE	Food/Beve	rage Expense		<u> </u>	n, TX,	de of Texas. Complete Schedule T. officeholder living expense islators
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O		iceholder name	Office sou	ght		Office held
Date	Payee name	!				
09/14/2023	Perrys Stea	ak House				
Amount (\$) \$33.15	Payee addre		State; Zip Co	de		
	Austin, TX	78701				
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X	Political	Non-Poli	tical		
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	1 ,	iee Categories listed at the top of t rage Expense	his schedule)	<u> </u>	n, TX,	de of Texas. Complete Schedule T. officeholder living expense islators
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/O		iceholder name	Office sou	ght		Office held

SCHEDULE F4

Accounting Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica	Fees Food/Beverage Expense y - Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Legal Services	Office Ov Polling Ex ense Printing E		Transportati Travel in Dis Travel Out o	
	The Instruction Guide	explains how to co	mplete this form.		
1 Total pages Schedule F4:				3 Filer ID	(Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 52/95 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertne	<u>r</u>		0006599	97
TOTAL OF UNITEMI	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARG	ED TO A CRE	DIT CARD	\$	2,628.46
5 Date 09/15/2023	6 Payee name				
	Perrys Steak House				
7 Amount (\$) \$17.14	8 Payee address; City; 114 W 7th St	State; Zip Co	de		
	Austin, TX 78701				
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Pol	tical		
10 PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the to	p of this schedule)	(b) Description		
OF EXPENDITURE	Food/Beverage Expense		—		Complete Schedule T.
LAFENDITORE				in, TX, officeholder I	- '
			Meeting with business	n Capitol staff	to discuss legislative
44.0		0.00		0.00	
11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sou	gnt	Опісе	e held
Date	Payee name				
10/11/2023	Perrys Steak House				
Amount (\$) \$124.34	Payee address; City; 114 W 7th St	State; Zip Co	de		
	Austin, TX 78701				
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Pol	tical		
PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the to	p of this schedule)	(b) Description		
OF EXPENDITURE	Food/Beverage Expense				Complete Schedule T.
			<u></u>	in, TX, officeholder I	
			issues	i Stair to disci	uss campaign/ officeholder
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sou	ght	Office	e held
		Office sou	ght	Office	e held
		Office sou	ght	Office	e held
		Office sou	ght	Office	e held
		Office sou	ght	Office	e held
		Office sou	ght	Office	e held
		Office sou	ght	Office	e held
		Office sou	ght	Office	e held
		Office sou	ght	Office	e held
		Office sou	ght	Office	e held
		Office sou	ght	Office	e held
		Office sou	ght	Office	e held

SCHEDULE F4

Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica	I Committee Legal Services	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor ns how to complete this form.	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Travel in District Travel Out of District OTHER (enter a category not listed above)
1 Total pages Schedule F4:	2 FILER NAME		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 53/95 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner		00065997
TOTAL OF UNITEMIZ	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED T	O A CREDIT CARD	\$ 2,628.46
5 Date	6 Payee name		
11/01/2023	Perrys Steak House		
7 Amount (\$) \$65.79	114 W 7th St	ıte; Zip Code	
9 TYPE OF	Austin, TX 78701	1	
EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
10 PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this	schedule) (b) Description	
OF EXPENDITURE	Food/Beverage Expense	<u> </u>	I outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. n, TX, officeholder living expense n legislators
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OF	Candidate/Officeholder name I	Office sought	Office held
Date	Payee name		
09/13/2023	Polvo's Mexican Restaurant		
Amount (\$) \$103.93	Payee address; City; Sta 360 Nueces St	te; Zip Code	
	Austin, TX 78701		
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this Food/Beverage Expense	Check if travel	l outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. n, TX, officeholder living expense n legislators
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held

SCHEDULE F4

Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica		Office Overhea Polling Expense Printing Expens Salaries/Wages	se s/Contract Labor	Travel in District Travel Out of Dis	quipment & Related Expense
1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 54/95 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		3	3 Filer ID 00065997	(Ethics Commission Filers)
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZ	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGE	O TO A CREDIT	CARD \$	\$	2,628.46
5 Date 09/19/2023	6 Payee name Polvo's Mexican Restaurant		'		
7 Amount (\$) \$59.36	8 Payee address; City; 360 Nueces St	State; Zip Code			
	Austin, TX 78701				
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political			
10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of Food/Beverage Expense	this schedule) (b)	Check if Austin, T	tside of Texas. Comp TX, officeholder living Capitol staff to	
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OI	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought		Office he	eld
Date 08/16/2023	Payee name Sh Donuts				
Amount (\$) \$77.48	Payee address; City; 4410 E Riverside Dr #108 Austin, TX 78741	State; Zip Code			
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of Food/Beverage Expense	this schedule) (b)	Check if Austin, T	tside of Texas. Comp TX, officeholder living Capitol staff to	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OI	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought		Office he	eld

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD SCHEDULE F4 **EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)** Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Event Expense Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Solicitation/Fundraising Expense Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Fees Consulting Expense Food/Beverage Expense Polling Expense Travel in District Contributions/ Donations Made By -Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor Travel Out of District Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Legal Services OTHER (enter a category not listed above) The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form. Total pages Schedule F4: 2 FILER NAME Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) Sch: 55/95 Rpt: Texans for Charles Schwertner 00065997 4 \$ 2,628.46 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD Date 5 Payee name 09/05/2023 Sh Donuts Amount (\$) Payee address; State; Zip Code City; \$68.03 4410 E Riverside Dr #108 Austin, TX 78741 TYPE OF Non-Political Х Political **EXPENDITURE PURPOSE** (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description OF Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Food/Beverage Expense **EXPENDITURE** Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meeting with Capitol staff to discuss legislative business Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held expenditure to benefit C/OH Payee name Date 11/16/2023 Sh Donuts Amount (\$) Payee address; City; State; Zip Code \$68.83 4410 E Riverside Dr #108

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense

Event Expense

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement

Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made B Candidate/Officeholder/Politica		Polling E se Printing E		Travel in Dist Travel Out of	
	The Instruction Guide ex	xplains how to co	emplete this form.		
1 Total pages Schedule F4:	2 FILER NAME			3 Filer ID	(Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 56/95 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner			0006599	7
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMI.	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGE	D TO A CRE	DIT CARD	\$	2,628.46
5 Date	6 Payee name				
07/24/2023	Shell				
7 Amount (\$) \$79.19	8 Payee address; City; 1515 Round Rock Ave	State; Zip Co	ode		
	Round Rock, TX 78681				
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Pol	itical		
10 PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top o	of this schedule)	(b) Description		
OF EXPENDITURE	Transportation Equipment & Rela	ated	l <u>—</u>	l outside of Texas. C	·
	Expense		. –	in, TX, officeholder liv	while in Austin.
			T del loi onic	criolaci travci	wille iii / lastiii.
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sou	<u>I</u> ıght	Office	held
Date	Payee name				
11/10/2023	Shell				
Amount (\$)	Payee address; City;	State; Zip Co	ode		
\$70.03	2400 Rio Grande St				
	Austin, TX 78705				
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Pol	itical		
PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top o	of this schedule)	(b) Description		
OF EXPENDITURE	Transportation Equipment & Rela	ated	ı =	I outside of Texas. C in, TX, officeholder liv	omplete Schedule T.
	Expense				while in Austin.
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sou	<u>I</u> ıght	Office	held

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politics	al Committee Legal Services	Office Overhe Polling Exper Printing Expe Salaries/Wag	nse es/Contract Labor	Transportation Travel in Distr Travel Out of	
	The Instruction Guide explai	ins how to comp	lete this form.		
1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 57/95 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner			3 Filer ID 00065997	(Ethics Commission Filers) 7
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMI	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED 1	ΓΟ A CREDI	T CARD	\$	2,628.46
5 Date 12/06/2023	6 Payee name Shell				
7 Amount (\$) \$82.79		ate; Zip Code			
0 TVDE 05	Georgetown, TX 78626				
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Politic	al		
10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this Transportation Equipment & Related Expense		Check if Austin	outside of Texas. Co n, TX, officeholder liv strict campaig	
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sough	t	Office	held
Date 12/14/2023	Payee name Shell				
Amount (\$) \$76.52	Payee address; City; Sta 958 W University Ave Georgetown, TX 78626	ate; Zip Code			
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Politic	al		
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this Transportation Equipment & Related Expense		<u> </u>	n, TX, officeholder liv	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sough	t	Office	held

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense

Event Expense

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement

Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made B Candidate/Officeholder/Politica		Polling E nse Printing	verhead/Rental Expense Expense Expense Wages/Contract Labor	Travel in Dist	
	The Instruction Guide	explains how to c	omplete this form.		
1 Total pages Schedule F4:	2 FILER NAME			3 Filer ID	(Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 58/95 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner			0006599	7
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMI.	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGE	ED TO A CRI	EDIT CARD	\$	2,628.46
5 Date	6 Payee name				
10/06/2023	Sheraton Hotel				
7 Amount (\$)	8 Payee address; City;	State; Zip C	ode		
\$34.31	400 Olive St				
	Dallas, TX 75201				
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Po	litical		
10 PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top	of this schedule)	(b) Description		
OF EXPENDITURE	Fees		1 <u>–</u>	el outside of Texas. C	•
			, <u>–</u>	in, TX, officeholder liv	er hotel at campaign event.
					or motor at oampangmoron
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office so	ught	Office	held
Date	Payee name				
10/06/2023	Sheraton Hotel				
Amount (\$)	Payee address; City;	State; Zip C	ode		
\$35.31	400 Olive St				
	Dallas, TX 75201				
TYPE OF		□ Non Do	liai a a l		
EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Po	illicai		
PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top	of this schedule)	(b) Description		
OF EXPENDITURE	Fees		1 	el outside of Texas. C	
			🗀	in, TX, officeholder liv	er hotel at campaign event.
			Loughing ice	ioi oilicerioide	or noter at campaign event.
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	I Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office so	ught	Office	held
I					

SCHEDULE F4

	Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By		Office Ove Polling Ex Printing Ex	pense	Transportation Travel in Distric Travel Out of D	District
	Candidate/Officeholder/Politica	I Committee Legal Services The Instruction Guide exp		/ages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter	a category not listed above)
1	Total pages Schedule F4:	<u> </u>			3 Filer ID	(Ethics Commission Filers)
	Sch: 59/95 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner			00065997	
4	TOTAL OF UNITEMIZ	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED	TO A CRE	DIT CARD	\$	2,628.46
5	Date 10/06/2023	6 Payee name Sheraton Hotel				
7	Amount (\$) \$53.65	8 Payee address; City; 400 Olive St	State; Zip Co	de		
		Dallas, TX 75201				
9	TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Poli	tical		
10	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of the Fees	his schedule)	Check if Austi	l outside of Texas. Coi n, TX, officeholder livir for officeholdei	•
11	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OF	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sou	ght	Office h	neld
F	Date	Payee name				
	10/06/2023	Sheraton Hotel				
	Amount (\$) \$65.62	400 Olive St	State; Zip Co	de		
L	TYPE OF	Dallas, TX 75201				
	TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Poli	tical		
	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of the Fees	his schedule)	Check if Austi	l outside of Texas. Coi n, TX, officeholder livir for officeholdei	•
	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sou	ght	Office h	neld

SCHEDULE F4

Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica		Office Ove Polling Ex e Printing Ex Salaries/W	pense /ages/Contract Labor	Transportati Travel in Dis Travel Out o	
1 Total pages Schedule F4:	2 FILER NAME	·	•	3 Filer ID	(Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 60/95 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner			0006599	97
TOTAL OF UNITEMIZ	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGEI	O TO A CRE	DIT CARD	\$	2,628.46
5 Date 10/06/2023	6 Payee name Sheraton Hotel				
7 Amount (\$) \$105.26	8 Payee address; City; 400 Olive St	State; Zip Co	de		
2 7/25 25	Dallas, TX 75201				
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Poli	tical		
10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of Travel Out of District	this schedule)	Check if Austir	n, TX, officeholder I	Complete Schedule T. iving expense er to attend campaign
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OI	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sou	ght	Office	e held
Date 07/04/2023	Payee name Spectrum				
Amount (\$) \$209.97	Payee address; City; 12405 Powerscourt Dr Des Peres, MO 63131	State; Zip Co	de		
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Poli	tical		
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of Office Overhead/Rental Expense		X Check if Austin	n, TX, officeholder I	Complete Schedule T. iving expense .ustin apartment
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OI	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sou	ght	Office	e held

SCHEDULE F4

Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica	al Committee Legal Services	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor ins how to complete this form.	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Travel in District Travel Out of District OTHER (enter a category not listed above)
1 Total pages Schedule F4:	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 61/95 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner		00065997
4	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED	TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 2,628.46
5 Date 08/06/2023	6 Payee name Spectrum		
7 Amount (\$) \$100.51	8 Payee address; City; St. 12405 Powerscourt Dr	ate; Zip Code	
	Des Peres, MO 63131		
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Check if travel	outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. n, TX, officeholder living expense fficeholder Austin apartment
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OF	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought	Office held
Date	Payee name		
09/06/2023	Spectrum		
Amount (\$) \$100.51	Payee address; City; St. 12405 Powerscourt Dr Des Peres, MO 63131	ate; Zip Code	
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Check if travel	outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. n, TX, officeholder living expense fficeholder Austin apartment
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OI	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought	Office held

SCHEDULE F4

Advertishing Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica	Fees Food/Beverage Expense Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Legal Services	Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	Solicitation/Full relating Expense Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Travel in District Travel Out of District OTHER (enter a category not listed above)
	The Instruction Guide explains	-	, - , ,
1 Total pages Schedule F4:			3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
Sch: 62/95 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner		00005997
TOTAL OF UNITEMIZ	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO	A CREDIT CARD	\$ 2,628.46
5 Date 10/06/2023	6 Payee name Spectrum		
7 Amount (\$) \$100.51	12405 Powerscourt Dr	; Zip Code	
9 TYPE OF	Des Peres, MO 63131	Non-Political	
EXPENDITURE	A Tomaca	TVOTT Official	
10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this sch Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Check if travel or X Check if Austin,	utside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. TX, officeholder living expense ficeholder Austin apartment
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OI		Office sought	Office held
Date	Payee name		
11/06/2023	Spectrum		
Amount (\$) \$100.51	Payee address; City; State 12405 Powerscourt Dr Des Peres, MO 63131	; Zip Code	
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this sch Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Check if travel or X Check if Austin,	utside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. TX, officeholder living expense ficeholder Austin apartment
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O		Office sought	Office held

SCHEDULE F4

Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica		Salaries/Wages/Co	ental Expense Transp Travel Travel ontract Labor OTHE	ation/Fundraising Expense oortation Equipment & Related Expense in District Out of District R (enter a category not listed above)
1 Total pages Schedule F4:	2 FILER NAME		3 Filer	ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 63/95 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner		0006	65997
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZ	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED) TO A CREDIT (CARD \$	2,628.46
5 Date 09/17/2023	6 Payee name Swedish Hill			
7 Amount (\$) \$43.59	1120 W 6th St	State; Zip Code		
	Austin, TX 78703			
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political		
10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of Food/Beverage Expense		escription Check if travel outside of Te Check if Austin, TX, officehor Reeting with Capitol susiness	
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OF	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought	(Office held
Date	Payee name			
10/13/2023	Swedish Hill			
Amount (\$) \$22.66	Payee address; City; 1120 W 6th St Austin, TX 78703	State; Zip Code		
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political		
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of Food/Beverage Expense		escription Check if travel outside of Te Check if Austin, TX, officehe Ceting with legislato	older living expense
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OI	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought	C	Office held

Payee name

Swedish Hill

Payee address;

1120 W 6th St

Austin, TX 78703

Х

Political

Food/Beverage Expense

Candidate/Officeholder name

Payee name

Payee address;

117 W 4th St

The Capital Grille

Austin, TX 78701

Χ

Political

Food/Beverage Expense

Candidate/Officeholder name

SCHEDULE F4

Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By -Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Sch: 64/95 Rpt:

11/08/2023

TYPE OF

EXPENDITURE PURPOSE

OF

EXPENDITURE

11 Complete ONLY if direct

expenditure to benefit C/OH

\$554.95

Amount (\$)

4

5 Date

10

Date 09/20/2023

Amount (\$)

TYPE OF

EXPENDITURE PURPOSE

EXPENDITURE

Complete ONLY if direct

expenditure to benefit C/OH

Total pages Schedule F4: 2 FILER NAME

\$48.38

Event Expense Fees Food/Beverage Expense Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Legal Services

City;

(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)

City;

(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)

Texans for Charles Schwertner

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

State; Zip Code

State; Zip Code

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Travel in District Travel Out of District OTHER (enter a category not listed above) Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997 \$ 2,628.46 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD Non-Political (b) Description Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meeting with legislators Office sought Office held Non-Political (b) Description Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meeting with Capitol staff to discuss legislative business Office sought Office held

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD SCHEDULE F4 **EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)** Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Event Expense Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Solicitation/Fundraising Expense Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Fees Consulting Expense Food/Beverage Expense Polling Expense Travel in District Contributions/ Donations Made By -Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor Travel Out of District Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Legal Services OTHER (enter a category not listed above) The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form. Total pages Schedule F4: 2 FILER NAME Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) Sch: 65/95 Rpt: Texans for Charles Schwertner 00065997 4 \$ 2,628.46 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD 5 Date Payee name 09/22/2023 The Energy Council Amount (\$) Payee address; State; Zip Code City; \$395.00 13760 Noel Road **Suite 1160** Dallas, TX 75240 TYPE OF Non-Political Х Political **EXPENDITURE PURPOSE** 10 (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description OF Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Fees **EXPENDITURE** Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Registration for staff to attend The Energy Council Conference. 11 Complete ONLY if direct Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held expenditure to benefit C/OH Payee name Date

SCHEDULE F4

Accounting/Banking Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica	Fees Food/Beverage Expense / - Gift/Awards/Memorials Expens Legal Services The Instruction Guide expense Food Food Food Food Food Food Food Foo	Office Ove Polling Ex se Printing Ex Salaries/W	pense ages/Contract Labor	Transportatior Travel in Distri Travel Out of I	
1 Total pages Schedule F4:		xpiano novi to co	inpiete tills formi	3 Filer ID	(Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 66/95 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner			00065997	•
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZ	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGE	D TO A CRE	OIT CARD	\$	2,628.46
5 Date 10/10/2023	6 Payee name The Energy Council				
7 Amount (\$) \$445.00	8 Payee address; City; 13760 Noel Road Suite 1160 Dallas, TX 75240	State; Zip Co	de		
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Poli	ical		
10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of Fees	of this schedule)	Check if Austin	outside of Texas. Co n, TX, officeholder livi for staff to atte mental Issues	ing expense end 2023 Global Energy
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OI	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sou	ght	Office	held
Date 11/14/2023	Payee name The Energy Council				
Amount (\$) \$445.00	Payee address; City; 13760 Noel Road Suite 1160 Dallas, TX 75240	State; Zip Co	de		
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Poli	ical		
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of Fees	of this schedule)	Check if Austin		•
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OI	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sou	ght	Office	held

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD SCHEDULE F4 **EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)** Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Event Expense Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Solicitation/Fundraising Expense Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Fees Consulting Expense Food/Beverage Expense Polling Expense Travel in District Contributions/ Donations Made By -Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Travel Out of District Legal Services OTHER (enter a category not listed above) The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form. Total pages Schedule F4: 2 FILER NAME Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) Sch: 67/95 Rpt: Texans for Charles Schwertner 00065997 4 \$ 2,628.46 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD 5 Date Payee name 11/30/2023 The Energy Council Amount (\$) Payee address; State; Zip Code \$100.00 13760 Noel Road **Suite 1160** Dallas, TX 75240 TYPE OF Non-Political Х Political **EXPENDITURE PURPOSE** 10 (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description OF Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Food/Beverage Expense **EXPENDITURE** Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Officeholder beverage while traveling to attend campaign event 11 Complete ONLY if direct Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held expenditure to benefit C/OH Date Payee name 09/16/2023 The Grove Downtown

State; Zip Code

Non-Political

Office sought

(b) Description

issues

Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.

Meeting with staff to discuss campaign/ officeholder

Office held

Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Amount (\$)

TYPE OF

PURPOSE

EXPENDITURE

Complete ONLY if direct

expenditure to benefit C/OH

\$441.20

Payee address;

800 W 6th St

Austin, TX 78701

Χ

Political

Food/Beverage Expense

Candidate/Officeholder name

#100

City;

(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement

Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica		Office Overhead/F Polling Expense Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/C	Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Travel in District Travel Out of District OTHER (enter a category not listed above)
	The Instruction Guide exp	lains how to complete	e this form.	
1 Total pages Schedule F4:	2 FILER NAME		3 F	Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 68/95 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner		(00065997
TOTAL OF UNITEMIZ	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED	TO A CREDIT	CARD \$	2,628.46
5 Date 08/24/2023	6 Payee name The Post Oak F&b		•	
7 Amount (\$) \$199.96	8 Payee address; City; : 1600 W Loop S	State; Zip Code		
	Houston, TX 77027			
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political		
10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of t Food/Beverage Expense		Check if Austin, TX, o	e of Texas. Complete Schedule T. officeholder living expense while traveling to attend t
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought		Office held
Date	Payee name			
08/25/2023	The Post Oak F&b			
Amount (\$) \$70.46	Payee address; City; Significant Significa	State; Zip Code		
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political		
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of t Food/Beverage Expense		Check if Austin, TX, o	e of Texas. Complete Schedule T. officeholder living expense I while traveling to attend t
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OI	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought		Office held

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking	Event Expense Fees	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Travel in District
Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica	Food/Beverage Expense y - Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense al Committee Legal Services	Polling Expense Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	Travel in District Travel Out of District OTHER (enter a category not listed above)
Candidate/Oniceriolden/Folitica	ů	ns how to complete this form.	OTTLA (enter a category not isseed above)
1 Total pages Schedule F4:	2 FILER NAME	·	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 69/95 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner		00065997
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMI	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED T	O A CREDIT CARD	\$ 2,628.46
5 Date	6 Payee name		
08/24/2023	The Post Oak Hotel		
7 Amount (\$)	1 '	ate; Zip Code	
\$12.99	1600 W Loop S		
	Houston, TX 77027		
9 TYPE OF	<u> </u>	7 N. B.W. I	
EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
10 PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this	schedule) (b) Description	
OF EXPENDITURE	Travel Out of District	<u> </u>	outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. n, TX, officeholder living expense
			or Capitol staff to attend legislative
		meeting	,
11 Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
expenditure to benefit C/O	Н		
Date	Payee name		
08/24/2023	The Post Oak Hotel		
Amount (\$)	1 ' ' '	ate; Zip Code	
\$12.99	1600 W Loop S		
	Houston, TX 77027		
TYPE OF	<u> </u>	-	
EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this	schedule) (b) Description	
OF EXPENDITURE	Travel Out of District	🗀	outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
			n, TX, officeholder living expense Or Capitol staff to attend legislative
		meeting	or Suprior start to atterna registrative
Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
expenditure to benefit C/O	Н		

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense

Event Expense

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement

Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made B Candidate/Officeholder/Politica			Polling Expen Printing Exper			Travel in Distri Travel Out of [
	The Instruction	on Guide explains					
1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 70/95 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Charles Sch	wertner			1	Filer ID 00065997	(Ethics Commission Filers)
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMI	ZED EXPENDITURES C	HARGED TO	A CREDI	T CARD	\$		2,628.46
5 Date	6 Payee name				<u> </u>		
08/24/2023	The Post Oak Hotel						
7 Amount (\$)	8 Payee address; City;	State	; Zip Code				
\$418.03	1600 W Loop S						
	Houston, TX 77027						
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political		Non-Politica	al			
10 PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories liste	ed at the top of this sch	nedule) (b) Description			
OF EXPENDITURE	Travel Out of District			<u></u>			omplete Schedule T.
				Check if Austin Hotel room for meeting			f to attend legislative
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	L Candidate/Officeholder nam H	ne (Office sought	t		Office	held
Date	Payee name						
08/24/2023	The Post Oak Hotel						
Amount (\$)	Payee address; City;	State	; Zip Code				
\$994.77	1600 W Loop S						
	Houston, TX 77027						
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political		Non-Politica	al			
PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories liste	ed at the top of this sch	nedule) (b)) Description			
OF EXPENDITURE	Travel Out of District			ш			omplete Schedule T.
				Check if Austin			ng expense f to attend legislative
				meeting	JI C	τριτοί σται	to attend legislative
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder nam H	ne (Office sough	<u> </u>		Office	held

SCHEDULE F4

	Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense	Event Expense Fees Food/Beverage Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Travel in District
	Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica	y - Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	Travel Out of District OTHER (enter a category not listed above)
		The Instruction Guide expla	ins how to complete this form.	
1	Total pages Schedule F4:	2 FILER NAME		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
	Sch: 71/95 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner		00065997
4	TOTAL OF UNITEMIZ	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED	TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 2,628.46
5	Date 07/20/2023	6 Payee name Tiny Boxwoods Austin		
7	Amount (\$) \$89.78	1503 W 35th St	ate; Zip Code	
L		Austin, TX 78703		
9	TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
10	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this Food/Beverage Expense	Check if trave	el outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. in, TX, officeholder living expense n staff to discuss campaign/ officeholder
11	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought	Office held
F	Date	Payee name		
	08/31/2023	Tiny Boxwoods Austin		
	Amount (\$) \$130.42	Payee address; City; St 1503 W 35th St Austin, TX 78703	ate; Zip Code	
	TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this Food/Beverage Expense	Check if trave	el outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. in, TX, officeholder living expense beverage while traveling to attend vent
	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought	Office held

SCHEDULE F4

Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica	al Committee Legal Services	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor Dlains how to complete this form.	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Travel in District Travel Out of District OTHER (enter a category not listed above)
1 Total pages Schedule F4:	2 FILER NAME		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 72/95 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner		00065997
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZ	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED	TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 2,628.46
5 Date 09/28/2023	6 Payee name Torchys Taco's		
7 Amount (\$) \$45.94	8 Payee address; City; S 19392 Ronald Reagan Blvd Suite 530 Georgetown, TX 78628	State; Zip Code	
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of t Food/Beverage Expense	Check if trave	el outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. in, TX, officeholder living expense n Capitol staff to discuss legislative
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OF	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought	Office held
Date	Payee name		
07/17/2023	ТхТад		
Amount (\$) \$36.89	Payee address; City; S 12719 Burnet Rd Austin, TX 78727	State; Zip Code	
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of t Fees	Check if trave	el outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. in, TX, officeholder living expense or travel to office holder event
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought	Office held

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense	Event Expense Fees Food/Beverage Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursemen Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense	
Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica	y - Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	Travel Out of District OTHER (enter a category not listed above)
	The Instruction Guide expla	ins how to complete this form.	
1 Total pages Schedule F4:	2 FILER NAME		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 73/95 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner		00065997
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIX	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED	TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 2,628.46
5 Date	6 Payee name		•
08/20/2023	TxTag	rate; Zip Code	
7 Amount (\$) \$6.73	8 Payee address; City; Si 12719 Burnet Rd	ale, zip code	
	Austin, TX 78727		
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
10 PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this	s schedule) (b) Description	
OF EXPENDITURE	Fees	<u> </u>	vel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. stin, TX, officeholder living expense
			for travel to office holder event
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought	Office held
Date	Payee name		
08/20/2023	TxTag		
Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; St	ate; Zip Code	
\$64.03	12719 Burnet Rd		
	Austin, TX 78727		
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
PURPOSE OF	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this	l <u> </u>	
EXPENDITURE	Fees	<u> </u>	vel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. stin, TX, officeholder living expense
			for travel to office holder event
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought	Office held

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense

Event Expense

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement

/ - al Committee	Fees Food/Beverage Expense Gift/Awards/Memorials Expens Legal Services	Polling E e Printing	Expense Expense		Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Travel in District Travel Out of District OTHER (enter a category not listed above)
	The Instruction Guide ex	plains how to c	complete this form.		
2 FILER NAM	E			3	Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
Texans for	Charles Schwertner				00065997
ZED EXPENI	DITURES CHARGEI	D TO A CR	EDIT CARD	\$	2,628.46
1 -	2				
	ose. City.	State: 7in C	ode.		
12719 Buri	net Rd	otato, zip c			
<u> </u>		☐ Non Bo	ditical		
	Political	Non-PC	,		
1 ,	See Categories listed at the top of	f this schedule)	_		de of Taure Commission Calculula T
Fees			1 <u>—</u>		de of Texas. Complete Schedule T. officeholder living expense
			 		vel to office holder event
Candidate/Off H	ficeholder name	Office so	ught		Office held
Payee name)				
TxTag					
12719 Buri	net Rd	State; Zip C	code		
X	Political	Non-Po	olitical		
1 , ,	See Categories listed at the top of	f this schedule)	(b) Description		
Fees			1 =		de of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
			l —		vel to office holder event
L Candidate/Off H	ficeholder name	Office so	L pught		Office held
	2 FILER NAM Texans for 2ED EXPEND 6 Payee name TxTag 8 Payee addre 12719 Burn Austin, TX (a) Category (s) Fees Candidate/Off Payee name TxTag Payee addre 12719 Burn Austin, TX (a) Category (s) Fees Candidate/Off Fees	Food/Beverage Expense Gift/Awards/Memorials Expens Legal Services The Instruction Guide ex 2 FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGE 6 Payee name TxTag 8 Payee address; City; 12719 Burnet Rd Austin, TX 78727 X Political (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of Fees Candidate/Officeholder name TxTag Payee address; City; 12719 Burnet Rd Austin, TX 78727 Candidate/Officeholder name TxTag Payee address; City; 12719 Burnet Rd Austin, TX 78727 X Political (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of Fees Candidate/Officeholder name	Food/Beverage Expense Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Legal Services The Instruction Guide explains how to complete the Instruction Guide explains how the Instruction G	Food/Beverage Expense Committee Food/Beverage Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form. 2 FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner 2ED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD 6 Payee name TXTag 8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 12719 Burnet Rd Non-Political (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description Check if trave Check if Austi TXTag fee for Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Payee name TXTag Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 12719 Burnet Rd Austin, TX 78727 X Political Non-Political (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description Check if Austi TXTag fee for Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Candid	Food/Beverage Expense GiffMavards/Memorials Expense Legal Services The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form. 2 FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner 2ED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD 6 Payee name TxTag 8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 12719 Burnet Rd Austin, TX 78727

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense

Event Expense

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement

Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made B Candidate/Officeholder/Politic		Fees Food/Beverage Expense Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Legal Services	Office Ov Polling Ex Printing E			Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Travel in District Travel Out of District OTHER (enter a category not listed above)
		The Instruction Guide ex	plains how to co	mplete this form.		
1 Total pages Schedule F4:	2 FILER NAM	IE			3	Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 75/95 Rpt:	Texans for	Charles Schwertner				00065997
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMI	ZED EXPENI	DITURES CHARGEI	O TO A CRE	DIT CARD	\$	2,628.46
5 Date	6 Payee nam	е				
11/04/2023	TxTag					
7 Amount (\$) \$36.04	8 Payee addr 12719 Bur		State; Zip Co	de		
	Austin, TX	78727				
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X	Political	Non-Pol	tical		
10 PURPOSE	(a) Category	See Categories listed at the top of	this schedule)	(b) Description		
OF EXPENDITURE	Fees					de of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
						officeholder living expense vel to office holder event
				TXTug Ice Io	ıuu	ver to office florder event
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O		fficeholder name	Office sou	ght		Office held
Date	Payee nam	e				
11/22/2023	TxTag					
Amount (\$) \$11.67	Payee addr 12719 Bur	•	State; Zip Co	ode		
	Austin, TX	78727				
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X	Political	Non-Pol	tical		
PURPOSE OF	(a) Category	See Categories listed at the top of	this schedule)	(b) Description		
EXPENDITURE	Fees					de of Texas. Complete Schedule T. officeholder living expense
						vel to office holder event
				1 X 1 ag 100 10	· uu	verte emee neider event
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/O		fficeholder name	Office sou	ght		Office held
l						

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense

Event Expense

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement

Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made B Candidate/Officeholder/Politica		Polling Ex Printing Ex		Travel in Distric	
	The Instruction Guide expla	ains how to co	mplete this form.		
1 Total pages Schedule F4:	2 FILER NAME			3 Filer ID	(Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 76/95 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner			00065997	
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMI	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED	TO A CRE	DIT CARD	\$	2,628.46
5 Date	6 Payee name				
11/22/2023	TxTag				
7 Amount (\$) \$19.02	8 Payee address; City; S 12719 Burnet Rd	tate; Zip Co	ode		
	Austin, TX 78727				
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Poli	tical		
10 PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of thi	is schedule)	(b) Description		
OF EXPENDITURE	Fees		Check if travel	outside of Texas. Co	•
LAFENDITORE				, TX, officeholder livir	
			ixiag fee fo	r travel to offic	e holder event
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sou	ght	Office h	neld
Date	Payee name				
09/19/2023	US Postal Service				
Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; S	tate; Zip Co	ode		
\$332.00	75 L'Enfant Plaza SW				
	Washington, DC 20260				
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Poli	tical		
PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of thi	is schedule)	(b) Description		
OF EXPENDITURE	Office Overhead/Rental Expense			outside of Texas. Co	
			Campaign m	ı, TX, officeholder livir ail hox	ig expense
			Campaign	all box	
Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sou	ght	Office h	neld
expenditure to benefit C/O					

SCHEDULE **F4**

Advettusing Experise Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica	d Committee Legal Services	Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor ins how to complete this form.	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Travel in District Travel Out of District OTHER (enter a category not listed above)
1 Total pages Schedule F4:	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 77/95 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner		00065997
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZ	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED	TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 2,628.46
5 Date 07/08/2023	6 Payee name Uber		
7 Amount (\$) \$13.44	8 Payee address; City; St 1455 Market St. Ste 400 San Fransico, CA 94103	ate; Zip Code	
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
10 PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this	I — '	
OF EXPENDITURE	Travel Out of District	Check if Austi	l outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. n, TX, officeholder living expense on in Austin, TX for a campaign event
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought	Office held
Date	Payee name		
07/08/2023	Uber		
Amount (\$) \$26.92	Payee address; City; St 1455 Market St. Ste 400 San Fransico, CA 94103	ate; Zip Code	
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this Travel Out of District	Check if trave	l outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. n, TX, officeholder living expense on in Austin, TX for a campaign event
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OI	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought	Office held

SCHEDULE **F4**

	Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica	, - I Committee	Fees Food/Beverage Expense Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Legal Services	Office On Polling E Printing I		ense	Transportation Ed Travel in District Travel Out of Dis	raising Expense quipment & Related Expense trict category not listed above)
			The Instruction Guide ex	plains how to c	omplete this for	m.		
1	Total pages Schedule F4:	2 FILER NAME				3	Filer ID	(Ethics Commission Filers)
	Sch: 78/95 Rpt:	Texans for	Charles Schwertner				00065997	
4	TOTAL OF UNITEMIZ	ZED EXPEND	ITURES CHARGEI	D TO A CRE	EDIT CARD	\$		2,628.46
5	Date 07/13/2023	6 Payee name Uber						
	Amount (\$) \$11.16	8 Payee addre 1455 Marke Ste 400 San Fransie		State; Zip C	ode			
9	TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X	Political	Non-Po	litical			
10		(a) Category (S	ee Categories listed at the top of	this schedule)	(b) Descriptio	n		
	OF EXPENDITURE	Travel Out	of District		ı <u>—</u>		de of Texas. Comp	
					. –		officeholder living Austin, TX	for a campaign event
11	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OF		ceholder name	Office so	ught		Office he	eld
	Date	Payee name						
	07/13/2023	Uber						
	Amount (\$) \$11.49	Payee addre 1455 Marke Ste 400 San Fransie	•	State; Zip C	ode			
	TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X	Political	Non-Po	litical			
	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (s Travel Out	ee Categories listed at the top of of District	this schedule)	Check it	f travel outsion f Austin, TX,	de of Texas. Comp officeholder living n Austin, TX	
	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		ceholder name	Office so	ught		Office he	ld

SCHEDULE **F4**

Accounting Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica	Fees Food/Beverage Expense Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Legal Services The Instruction Guide explain	Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor as how to complete this form.	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Travel in District Travel Out of District OTHER (enter a category not listed above)
1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 79/95 Rpt:	FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	·	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZ	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO	O A CREDIT CARD	\$ 2,628.46
5 Date 07/13/2023	6 Payee name Uber		
7 Amount (\$) \$16.28	8 Payee address; City; Stat 1455 Market St. Ste 400 San Fransico, CA 94103	te; Zip Code	
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this s Travel Out of District	Check if travel Check if Austir	outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. n, TX, officeholder living expense on in Austin, TX for a campaign event
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought	Office held
Date 07/14/2023	Payee name Uber		
Amount (\$) \$11.66	Payee address; City; Stat 1455 Market St. Ste 400 San Fransico, CA 94103	te; Zip Code	
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this s Travel Out of District	Check if travel	outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. n, TX, officeholder living expense on in Austin, TX for a campaign event
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OI	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD SCHEDULE F4 **EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)** Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Event Expense Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Solicitation/Fundraising Expense Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Fees Consulting Expense Food/Beverage Expense Polling Expense Travel in District Contributions/ Donations Made By -Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee Travel Out of District Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Legal Services OTHER (enter a category not listed above) The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form. Total pages Schedule F4: 2 FILER NAME Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) Sch: 80/95 Rpt: Texans for Charles Schwertner 00065997 \$ 2,628.46 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD 5 Date Payee name 09/14/2023 Uber Amount (\$) Payee address; City; State; Zip Code \$11.02 1455 Market St. Ste 400 San Fransico, CA 94103 TYPE OF Political Non-Political Х **EXPENDITURE PURPOSE** 10 (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description OF Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Travel Out of District **EXPENDITURE** Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Transportation in Austin, TX for a campaign event 11 Complete ONLY if direct Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held expenditure to benefit C/OH Payee name Date 10/08/2023 Uber Amount (\$) Payee address; City; State; Zip Code \$14.67 1455 Market St.

Non-Political

Office sought

(b) Description

Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.

Transportation in Austin, TX for a campaign event

Office held

Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

TYPE OF

PURPOSE

EXPENDITURE

Complete ONLY if direct

expenditure to benefit C/OH

Ste 400

Χ

Travel Out of District

Candidate/Officeholder name

San Fransico, CA 94103

Political

(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)

SCHEDULE F4

Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica	Event Expense Fees Food/Beverage Expense Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Legal Services	Loan Repayment/Reimbursemen Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	
	The Instruction Guide expla	ains how to complete this form.	
1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 81/95 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZ	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED	TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 2,628.46
5 Date	6 Payee name		
10/08/2023	Uber		
7 Amount (\$) \$19.34	8 Payee address; City; Si 1455 Market St. Ste 400 San Fransico, CA 94103	tate; Zip Code	
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of thi Travel Out of District	Check if trav	vel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. stin, TX, officeholder living expense tion in Austin, TX for a campaign event
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
Date	Payee name		
10/08/2023	Uber		
Amount (\$) \$53.36	Payee address; City; S 1455 Market St. Ste 400 San Fransico, CA 94103	tate; Zip Code	
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of thi Travel Out of District	Check if trav	vel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. stin, TX, officeholder living expense tion in Austin, TX for a campaign event
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD SCHEDULE F4 **EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)** Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Event Expense Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Solicitation/Fundraising Expense Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Fees Consulting Expense Food/Beverage Expense Polling Expense Travel in District Contributions/ Donations Made By -Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee Travel Out of District Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Legal Services OTHER (enter a category not listed above) The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form. Total pages Schedule F4: 2 FILER NAME Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) Sch: 82/95 Rpt: Texans for Charles Schwertner 00065997 \$ 2,628.46 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD 5 Date Payee name 11/01/2023 Uber Amount (\$) Payee address; City; State; Zip Code \$5.94 1455 Market St. Ste 400 San Fransico, CA 94103 **TYPE OF** Political Non-Political Х **EXPENDITURE PURPOSE** (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description OF Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Travel Out of District **EXPENDITURE** Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Transportation in Austin, TX for a campaign event Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held expenditure to benefit C/OH Payee name Date 11/01/2023 Uber Amount (\$) Payee address; City; State; Zip Code \$9.91 1455 Market St. Ste 400

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD SCHEDULE F4 **EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)** Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Event Expense Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Solicitation/Fundraising Expense Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Fees Consulting Expense Food/Beverage Expense Polling Expense Travel in District Contributions/ Donations Made By -Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee Travel Out of District Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Legal Services OTHER (enter a category not listed above) The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form. Total pages Schedule F4: 2 FILER NAME Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) Sch: 83/95 Rpt: Texans for Charles Schwertner 00065997 \$ 2,628.46 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD Date Payee name 11/01/2023 Uber Amount (\$) Payee address; City; State; Zip Code \$10.41 1455 Market St. Ste 400 San Fransico, CA 94103 **TYPE OF** Political Non-Political Х **EXPENDITURE PURPOSE** (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description OF Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Travel Out of District **EXPENDITURE** Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Transportation in Austin, TX for a campaign event Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held expenditure to benefit C/OH Payee name Date 07/12/2023 Uber Amount (\$) Payee address; City; State; Zip Code \$1.00 1455 Market St. Ste 400

SCHEDULE F4

Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica	ll Committee Legal Services	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Travel in District Travel Out of District OTHER (enter a category not listed above)
	The Instruction Guide expla	ins how to complete this form.	
1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 84/95 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZ	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED 1	TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 2,628.46
5 Date	6 Payee name		
07/25/2023	Uber		
7 Amount (\$) \$16.67	8 Payee address; City; Sta 1455 Market St. Ste 400 San Fransico, CA 94103	ate; Zip Code	
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this Travel Out of District	Check if travel	outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. n. TX, officeholder living expense on in Austin, TX for a campaign event
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OF	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought	Office held
Date	Payee name		
07/25/2023	Uber		
Amount (\$) \$15.93	Payee address; City; Sta 1455 Market St. Ste 400 San Fransico, CA 94103	ate; Zip Code	
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this Travel Out of District	Check if travel	outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. n, TX, officeholder living expense on in Austin, TX for a campaign event
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held

SCHEDULE F4

Advertising Expense

Event Expense

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense

Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica	y -	Food/Beverage Expense Gift/Awards/Memorials Expen Legal Services	Pollin ise Printi	g Expens ng Expens			Travel in District Travel Out of Dis	
		The Instruction Guide e	xplains how to	compl	ete this form.			
1 Total pages Schedule F4:	2 FILER NAME					3	Filer ID	(Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 85/95 Rpt:	Texans for 0	Charles Schwertner					00065997	
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMI	ZED EXPEND	ITURES CHARGE	D TO A C	REDIT	ΓCARD	\$		2,628.46
5 Date	6 Payee name							
07/25/2023	Uber							
7 Amount (\$)	8 Payee addres	ss; City;	State; Zip	Code				
\$1.00	1455 Marke	t St.						
	Ste 400							
	San Fransic	o, CA 94103						
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X F	Political	Non-	Politica				
10 PURPOSE	(a) Category (Se	e Categories listed at the top	of this schedule)	(b)	Description			
OF EXPENDITURE	Travel Out o	of District			—			plete Schedule T.
EXI ENDITORE					ш		officeholder living	•
					Transportation	on in	Austin, IX	for a campaign event
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Offic	ceholder name	Office	sought			Office he	eld
Date	Payee name							
07/26/2023	Uber							
Amount (\$)	Payee addres	ss; City;	State; Zip	Code				
	1	t St.						
\$12.29	1455 Marke							
\$12.29	1455 Marke Ste 400							
\$12.29	Ste 400	o, CA 94103						
\$12.29 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	Ste 400 San Fransic	o, CA 94103 Political	Non-	Politica	<u> </u>			
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE	Ste 400 San Fransic				Description			
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF	Ste 400 San Fransic	Political The Categories listed at the top			Description Check if travel			plete Schedule T.
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE	Ste 400 San Fransic X F (a) Category (Se	Political The Categories listed at the top			Description Check if travel Check if Austin	n, TX,	officeholder living	g expense
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF	Ste 400 San Fransic X F (a) Category (Se	Political The Categories listed at the top			Description Check if travel Check if Austin	n, TX,	officeholder living	
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF	Ste 400 San Fransic X F (a) Category (Se Travel Out of	Political se Categories listed at the top of District	of this schedule)		Description Check if travel Check if Austin	n, TX,	officeholder living	g expense for a campaign event
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	Ste 400 San Fransic X F (a) Category (Se Travel Out of	Political se Categories listed at the top of District	of this schedule)	(b)	Description Check if travel Check if Austin	n, TX,	officeholder living Austin, TX	g expense for a campaign event
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	Ste 400 San Fransic X F (a) Category (Se Travel Out of	Political se Categories listed at the top of District	of this schedule)	(b)	Description Check if travel Check if Austin	n, TX,	officeholder living Austin, TX	g expense for a campaign event
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	Ste 400 San Fransic X F (a) Category (Se Travel Out of	Political se Categories listed at the top of District	of this schedule)	(b)	Description Check if travel Check if Austin	n, TX,	officeholder living Austin, TX	g expense for a campaign event
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	Ste 400 San Fransic X F (a) Category (Se Travel Out of	Political se Categories listed at the top of District	of this schedule)	(b)	Description Check if travel Check if Austin	n, TX,	officeholder living Austin, TX	g expense for a campaign event
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	Ste 400 San Fransic X F (a) Category (Se Travel Out of	Political se Categories listed at the top of District	of this schedule)	(b)	Description Check if travel Check if Austin	n, TX,	officeholder living Austin, TX	g expense for a campaign event
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	Ste 400 San Fransic X F (a) Category (Se Travel Out of	Political se Categories listed at the top of District	of this schedule)	(b)	Description Check if travel Check if Austin	n, TX,	officeholder living Austin, TX	g expense for a campaign event
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	Ste 400 San Fransic X F (a) Category (Se Travel Out of	Political se Categories listed at the top of District	of this schedule)	(b)	Description Check if travel Check if Austin	n, TX,	officeholder living Austin, TX	g expense for a campaign event
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	Ste 400 San Fransic X F (a) Category (Se Travel Out of	Political se Categories listed at the top of District	of this schedule)	(b)	Description Check if travel Check if Austin	n, TX,	officeholder living Austin, TX	g expense for a campaign event
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	Ste 400 San Fransic X F (a) Category (Se Travel Out of	Political se Categories listed at the top of District	of this schedule)	(b)	Description Check if travel Check if Austin	n, TX,	officeholder living Austin, TX	g expense for a campaign event
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	Ste 400 San Fransic X F (a) Category (Se Travel Out of	Political se Categories listed at the top of District	of this schedule)	(b)	Description Check if travel Check if Austin	n, TX,	officeholder living Austin, TX	g expense for a campaign event

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD SCHEDULE F4 **EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)** Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Event Expense Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Solicitation/Fundraising Expense Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Fees Consulting Expense Food/Beverage Expense Polling Expense Travel in District Contributions/ Donations Made By -Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee Travel Out of District Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Legal Services OTHER (enter a category not listed above) The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form. Total pages Schedule F4: 2 FILER NAME Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) Sch: 86/95 Rpt: Texans for Charles Schwertner 00065997 \$ 2,628.46 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD Date Payee name 07/26/2023 Uber Amount (\$) Payee address; City; State; Zip Code \$1.00 1455 Market St. Ste 400 San Fransico, CA 94103 **TYPE OF** Political Non-Political Х **EXPENDITURE PURPOSE** (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description OF Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Travel Out of District **EXPENDITURE** Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Transportation in Austin, TX for a campaign event Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held expenditure to benefit C/OH Payee name Date 07/27/2023 Uber Amount (\$) Payee address; City; State; Zip Code

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense

Event Expense

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense

Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica		Polling Ex pense Printing E		Travel in Dist Travel Out of	
	The Instruction Guide	e explains how to co	mplete this form.		
1 Total pages Schedule F4:	2 FILER NAME			3 Filer ID	(Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 87/95 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertne	er		0006599	7
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMI	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARG	SED TO A CRE	DIT CARD	\$	2,628.46
5 Date	6 Payee name				
07/27/2023	Uber				
7 Amount (\$)	8 Payee address; City;	State; Zip Co	ode		
\$23.99	1455 Market St.				
	Ste 400				
	San Fransico, CA 94103				
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Pol	itical		
10 PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the to	op of this schedule)	(b) Description		
OF EXPENDITURE	Travel Out of District		l <u>—</u>		omplete Schedule T.
			🖳	n, TX, officeholder liv	X for a campaign event
			ranoportati	orr in 7 taotin, 1	x for a dampaign overit
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sou	<u>l</u> ıght	Office	held
Date	Payee name				
07/27/2023	Uber				
Amount (\$)	Payee address; City;	State; Zip Co	ode		
\$12.06	1455 Market St.				
	Ste 400				
	San Fransico, CA 94103				
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Pol	itical		
PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the to	op of this schedule)	(b) Description		
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the to Travel Out of District	op of this schedule)	Check if trave		omplete Schedule T.
OF	7 7	op of this schedule)	Check if trave	n, TX, officeholder liv	ring expense
OF	7 7	op of this schedule)	Check if trave	n, TX, officeholder liv	
OF	Travel Out of District Candidate/Officeholder name	op of this schedule) Office sou	Check if trave Check if Austi Transportati	n, TX, officeholder liv	ring expense "X for a campaign event
OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	Travel Out of District Candidate/Officeholder name		Check if trave Check if Austi Transportati	n, TX, officeholder liv	ring expense "X for a campaign event
OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	Travel Out of District Candidate/Officeholder name		Check if trave Check if Austi Transportati	n, TX, officeholder liv	ring expense "X for a campaign event
OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	Travel Out of District Candidate/Officeholder name		Check if trave Check if Austi Transportati	n, TX, officeholder liv	ring expense "X for a campaign event
OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	Travel Out of District Candidate/Officeholder name		Check if trave Check if Austi Transportati	n, TX, officeholder liv	ring expense "X for a campaign event
OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	Travel Out of District Candidate/Officeholder name		Check if trave Check if Austi Transportati	n, TX, officeholder liv	ring expense "X for a campaign event
OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	Travel Out of District Candidate/Officeholder name		Check if trave Check if Austi Transportati	n, TX, officeholder liv	ring expense "X for a campaign event
OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	Travel Out of District Candidate/Officeholder name		Check if trave Check if Austi Transportati	n, TX, officeholder liv	ring expense "X for a campaign event
OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	Travel Out of District Candidate/Officeholder name		Check if trave Check if Austi Transportati	n, TX, officeholder liv	ring expense "X for a campaign event
OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	Travel Out of District Candidate/Officeholder name		Check if trave Check if Austi Transportati	n, TX, officeholder liv	ring expense "X for a campaign event

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD SCHEDULE F4 **EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)** Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Event Expense Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Solicitation/Fundraising Expense Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Fees Consulting Expense Food/Beverage Expense Polling Expense Travel in District Contributions/ Donations Made By -Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee Travel Out of District Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Legal Services OTHER (enter a category not listed above) The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form. Total pages Schedule F4: 2 FILER NAME Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) Sch: 88/95 Rpt: Texans for Charles Schwertner 00065997 \$ 2,628.46 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD 5 Date Payee name 07/27/2023 Uber Amount (\$) Payee address; City; State; Zip Code \$11.87 1455 Market St. Ste 400 San Fransico, CA 94103 **TYPE OF** Political Non-Political Х **EXPENDITURE PURPOSE** 10 (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) (b) Description OF Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. Travel Out of District **EXPENDITURE** Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Transportation in Austin, TX for a campaign event 11 Complete ONLY if direct Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held expenditure to benefit C/OH

State; Zip Code

Non-Political

Office sought

(b) Description

Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.

Transportation in Austin, TX for a campaign event

Office held

Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Payee name

Payee address;

1455 Market St.

Χ

Travel Out of District

Candidate/Officeholder name

San Fransico, CA 94103

Political

City;

(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)

Uber

Ste 400

\$11.60

Date 07/27/2023

Amount (\$)

TYPE OF

PURPOSE

EXPENDITURE

Complete ONLY if direct

expenditure to benefit C/OH

SCHEDULE F4

Advertising Expense

Event Expense

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense

Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee		Fees Food/Beverage Expense Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Legal Services	Office Ove Polling Ex Printing Ex		Travel in Di Travel Out		
			The Instruction Guide exp	olains how to co	mplete this form.		
1	Total pages Schedule F4:	2 FILER NAM	E			3 Filer ID	(Ethics Commission Filers)
	Sch: 89/95 Rpt:	Texans for	Charles Schwertner			0006599	97
4	TOTAL OF UNITEMIZ	ZED EXPEND	DITURES CHARGE	TO A CRE	DIT CARD	\$	2,628.46
5	Date	6 Payee name	!				
	07/27/2023	Uber					
	Amount (\$) \$10.75	8 Payee addre 1455 Marki Ste 400 San Fransi		State; Zip Co	de		
9	TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X	Political	Non-Poli	tical		
10		(a) Category (S	See Categories listed at the top of	this schedule)	(b) Description		
	OF EXPENDITURE	Travel Out	of District		<u> </u>		Complete Schedule T.
						n, TX, officeholder On in Austin,	TX for a campaign event
11	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O		iceholder name	Office sou	ght	Offic	e held
	Date	Payee name	,				
	07/27/2023	Uber					
	Amount (\$)	Payee addre	ess; City;	State; Zip Co	de		
l	\$1.00	1455 Mark	et St.				
ı							
		Ste 400					
			co, CA 94103				
	TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	San Fransi	co, CA 94103 Political	Non-Poli			
	TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE	San Fransi X (a) Category (S	Political See Categories listed at the top of		(b) Description		
	TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	San Fransi	Political See Categories listed at the top of		(b) Description Check if travel		Complete Schedule T.
	TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF	San Fransi X (a) Category (S	Political See Categories listed at the top of		(b) Description Check if travel Check if Austin	n, TX, officeholder	living expense
	TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF	San Fransi X (a) Category (S	Political See Categories listed at the top of		(b) Description Check if travel Check if Austin	n, TX, officeholder	·
	TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF	San Fransi (a) Category (s Travel Out	Political See Categories listed at the top of		(b) Description Check if travel Check if Austin	n, TX, officeholder on in Austin,	living expense
	TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	San Fransi (a) Category (s Travel Out	Political See Categories listed at the top of Of District	this schedule)	(b) Description Check if travel Check if Austin	n, TX, officeholder on in Austin,	living expense TX for a campaign event
	TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	San Fransi (a) Category (s Travel Out	Political See Categories listed at the top of Of District	this schedule)	(b) Description Check if travel Check if Austin	n, TX, officeholder on in Austin,	living expense TX for a campaign event
	TYPE OF EXPENDITURE PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Complete ONLY if direct	San Fransi (a) Category (s Travel Out	Political See Categories listed at the top of Of District	this schedule)	(b) Description Check if travel Check if Austin	n, TX, officeholder on in Austin,	living expense TX for a campaign event

SCHEDULE F4

Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica	al Committee Legal Services	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense Polling Expense Printing Expense Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor ins how to complete this form.	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense Transportation Equipment & Related Expense Travel in District Travel Out of District OTHER (enter a category not listed above)
1 Total pages Schedule F4:	2 FILER NAME		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 90/95 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner		00065997
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZ	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED T	O A CREDIT CARD	\$ 2,628.46
5 Date 11/01/2023	6 Payee name Uber		
7 Amount (\$) \$5.94	8 Payee address; City; Sta 1455 Market St. Ste 400 San Fransico, CA 94103	ate; Zip Code	
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this Travel Out of District	Check if travel	outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. n, TX, officeholder living expense on in Austin, TX for a campaign event
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OI	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought	Office held
Date	Payee name		
10/17/2023	United Airlines		
Amount (\$) \$942.39	Payee address; City; Sta 233 South Wacker Drive Chicago, IL 60606	ate; Zip Code	
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Political	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this Travel Out of District	X Check if travel Check if Austir	outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. n, TX, officeholder living expense airfare for legislative event.
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OI	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought	Office held

SCHEDULE F4

Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made B	Fees Food/Beverage Expense Gift/Awards/Memorials Exp	Office Ov Polling E ense Printing I	Expense	Transportati Travel in Dis Travel Out o	of District
Candidate/Officeholder/Politic	al Committee Legal Services The Instruction Guide		Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (en	ter a category not listed above)
1 Total pages Cabadula E4:		explains now to co	mpiete tilis loilii.	2 Filor ID	(Ethias Commission Filore)
1 Total pages Schedule F4:				3 Filer ID	(Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 91/95 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertne	<u> </u>		0006599	97
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMI	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARG	ED TO A CRE	EDIT CARD	\$	2,628.46
5 Date	6 Payee name				
12/06/2023	United Airlines				
7 Amount (\$)	8 Payee address; City;	State; Zip C	ode		
\$35.00	233 South Wacker Drive				
	Chicago, IL 60606				
9 TYPE OF	X Political	Non-Po	litical		
EXPENDITURE	X Political	LI NOII-PO	ilicai		
10 PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the to	pp of this schedule)	(b) Description		
OF	Travel Out of District			el outside of Texas.	Complete Schedule T.
EXPENDITURE			l —	in, TX, officeholder l	
			Officeholder	airfare for le	gislative event.
11 Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office so	ıght	Office	e held
expenditure to benefit C/O	·H				
Date	Payee name				
12/06/2023	United Airlines				
Amount (\$)	Payee address; City;	State; Zip C	ode		
\$10.00	233 South Wacker Drive	Otato, Zip O	340		
Ψ10.00	255 Sodili Wacker Brive				
	Chicago, IL 60606				
TYPE OF					
EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Po	itical		
PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the to	un of this sahadula)	(h) Description		
OF	Travel Out of District	op of this scriedule)	(b) Description Check if trave	el outside of Texas.	Complete Schedule T.
EXPENDITURE	Traver Out of District		1 <u>–</u>	in, TX, officeholder l	•
			Officeholder	airfare for le	gislative event.
Complete ONLY if direct	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office so	<u>l</u> uaht	Office	e held
expenditure to benefit C/O			-9		

SCHEDULE F4

Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica		Office Overhea Polling Expens se Printing Exper Salaries/Wage	nse es/Contract Labor	Travel in District Travel Out of Dis	quipment & Related Expense
1 Total pages Schedule F4:	2 FILER NAME		3	Filer ID	(Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 92/95 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner			00065997	
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZ	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGE	D TO A CREDI	T CARD	5	2,628.46
5 Date 12/10/2023	6 Payee name United Airlines				
7 Amount (\$)	8 Payee address; City;	State; Zip Code			
\$35.00	233 South Wacker Drive	State, Zip Gode			
	Chicago, IL 60606				
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Politica	ıl		
10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top o Travel Out of District	f this schedule) (b)	<u> </u>	tside of Texas. Com TX, officeholder living rfare for legisl	expense
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought	;	Office he	eld
Date	Payee name				
09/06/2023	Via East Side				
Amount (\$) \$228.62	Payee address; City; 1802 E 6th St Austin, TX 78702	State; Zip Code			
TYPE OF					
EXPENDITURE	X Political	Non-Politica	ıl		
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top o Food/Beverage Expense	f this schedule) (b)	Check if Austin, T	ntside of Texas. Com TX, officeholder living Capitol staff to	•
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OI	Candidate/Officeholder name H	Office sought		Office he	eld

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense

Event Expense Fees

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense

Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made B Candidate/Officeholder/Politica		lemorials Expense	Polling Expen Printing Exper			Travel in Distri Travel Out of I	
	The Instruc	ction Guide explains	how to comp	lete this form.			
1 Total pages Schedule F4:	2 FILER NAME				3	Filer ID	(Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 93/95 Rpt:	Texans for Charles S	chwertner				00065997	,
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMI	ZED EXPENDITURES	CHARGED TO	A CREDI	T CARD	\$		2,628.46
5 Date	6 Payee name				_		
10/08/2023	Warwick Melrose Hot	el					
7 Amount (\$)	8 Payee address; City	v: State	e; Zip Code				
\$7.14	3015 Oak Lawn Ave						
							
	Dallas, TX 75219						
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political		Non-Politica	al			
10 PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories	listed at the top of this sc	hedule) (b) Description			
OF EXPENDITURE	Travel Out of District			<u> </u>			mplete Schedule T.
LAPENDITORE				ш		, officeholder livi	
					or C	Capitol staff	to attend legislative
				meeting.			
11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder na H	ame	Office sought	:		Office	held
Date	Payee name						
10/08/2023	Warwick Melrose Hot	el					
Amount (\$)	Payee address; City	v; State	e; Zip Code				
\$1,504.48	3015 Oak Lawn Ave						
+= ,000							
	Dallas, TX 75219						
TYPE OF	<u> </u>						
EXPENDITURE	X Political		Non-Politica	al			
PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories	listed at the ten of this se	hadula) (h) Description			
OF	Travel Out of District	iisted at the top of this sc	(D		outsi	ide of Texas. Co	mplete Schedule T.
EXPENDITURE	Travel Out of District			<u> </u>		, officeholder livi	
				Hotel room fo	or C	Capitol staff	to attend legislative
				meeting.		·	•
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/O	Candidate/Officeholder na H	ame	Office sought	<u> </u>		Office	neld

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking

Event Expense Fees

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement Office Overhead/Rental Expense

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense

Consulting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica		Food/Beverage Expense Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Legal Services	Polling E Printing	Expense Expense //Wages/Contract Labor		Travel in Distric Travel Out of Di	
	The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.						
1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 94/95 Rpt:		E Charles Schwertner			3	Filer ID 00065997	(Ethics Commission Filers)
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZ	<u>I</u>		O TO A CRI	EDIT CARD	\$		2,628.46
5 Date	6 Payee name	<u> </u>			<u> </u>		
09/30/2023	Youtube T						
7 Amount (\$)	8 Payee addr	ess; City;	State; Zip C	code			
\$70.35	1600 Amp	hitheatre Pkwy					
	Mountain \	√iew, CA 94043					
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X	Political	Non-Po	litical			
10 PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of	this schedule)	(b) Description			
OF EXPENDITURE	Office Ove	rhead/Rental Expense		Check if travel			nplete Schedule T.
				ı —			tin apartment
							•
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/O		ficeholder name	Office so	ught		Office h	eld
Date	Payee name	e					
10/30/2023	Youtube T	V					
Amount (\$)	Payee addr	•	State; Zip C	ode			
\$70.35	1600 Amp	hitheatre Pkwy					
	Mountain \	View, CA 94043					
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X	Political	Non-Po	litical			
PURPOSE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of	this schedule)	(b) Description			
OF EXPENDITURE	Office Ove	rhead/Rental Expense		ı ⊨		ide of Texas. Con , officeholder livin	nplete Schedule T.
				l —			tin apartment
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/O		ficeholder name	Office so	ught		Office h	eld

SCHEDULE F4

Advertising Expense Accounting/Banking Consulting Expense	Event Expense Loan Repayment/Reimburs Fees Office Overhead/Rental Exp Food/Beverage Expense Polling Expense	
Constituting Expense Contributions/ Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Politica	/ - Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this for	,
1 Total pages Schedule F4:	2 FILER NAME	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
Sch: 95/95 Rpt:	Texans for Charles Schwertner	00065997
TOTAL OF UNITEMIZ	ZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 2,628.46
5 Date 11/30/2023	6 Payee name Youtube TV	
7 Amount (\$) \$70.35	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1600 Amphitheatre Pkwy Mountain View, CA 94043	
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political Non-Political	
10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	Check	on if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense t for officeholder Austin apartment
11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/Oh	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought H	Office held
Date	Payee name	
12/30/2023	Youtube TV	
Amount (\$) \$70.35	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1600 Amphitheatre Pkwy Mountain View, CA 94043	
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	X Political Non-Political	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	Check	on if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense t for officeholder Austin apartment
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/Oh	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought	Office held

	The Instru	cti	on Guide explains how to complete this form.	1		pages Schedule K: 1/7 Rpt: 160/167	
2	FILER NAME			3	Filer	D (Ethics Commission File	rs)
	Texans for C	Cha	rles Schwertner		0006	5997	
4	Date	5	Name of person from whom amount is received	•		8 Amount (\$)	
	07/07/2023		Raymond James Bank			\$203,38	32.85
		6	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code				
			St. Petersburg, FL 33716				
		7	Purpose for which amount is received	ck if polit	ical cor	ntribution returned to filer	
			Sold 6,424 shares in U.S. EQUITY POWER BUFFER ETF JUNE (PJ				
	Date	┢	Name of person from whom amount is received			Amount (\$)	
	07/07/2023		Raymond James Bank			\$200,12	7 99
	0170172020	ļ					
			Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code				
			St. Petersburg, FL 33716				
		┝		ok if polit	iool oor	Intribution returned to filer	
			Sold 7,304 shares in INNOVATOR U.S. SMALL CAP POWER BUFFE	•			
		L			71111	-	
	Date		Name of person from whom amount is received			Amount (\$)	
	07/10/2023	<u> </u>	Raymond James Bank			\$1,39	92.09
			Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code				
			0. B. to the co. El. 00740				
		L	St. Petersburg, FL 33716				
				ck if polit	ical cor	ntribution returned to filer	
			Dividend for shares in IShares TR 05 YR Tips ETF (STIP)				
	Date		Name of person from whom amount is received			Amount (\$)	
	07/17/2023		Raymond James Bank			\$15	6.25
		ļ	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code				
			St. Petersburg, FL 33716				
			Purpose for which amount is received	ck if polit	ical cor	ntribution returned to filer	
			Realized gains for shares in US TREASURY NOTES 0.125% (91282)	8ZY9)			
	Date	Γ	Name of person from whom amount is received			Amount (\$)	
	07/31/2023		Raymond James Bank			\$5	3.98
		ļ	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code				
			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,				
			St. Petersburg, FL 33716				
		T	Purpose for which amount is received	ck if polit	ical cor	ntribution returned to filer	
			Raymond James Bank Deposit Program	•			
		1					

	The Instru	ages Schedule K: /7 Rpt: 161/167			
2	FILER NAME 3 Filer II			iler ID	(Ethics Commission Filers)
	Texans for C	000659	997		
4	Date 08/02/2023	 Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code 		8 Amount (\$) \$203,506.90	
		St. Petersburg, FL 33716			
			olitica	al contri	ibution returned to filer
	Date	Name of person from whom amount is received			Amount (\$)
	08/07/2023	Raymond James Bank Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code			\$686.13
		St. Petersburg, FL 33716			
		Purpose for which amount is received Check if portion Dividend for shares in IShares TR 05 YR Tips ETF (STIP)	olitica	al contri	ibution returned to filer
	Date Name of person from whom amount is received				Amount (\$)
	08/31/2023 Raymond James Bank				\$9.78
		Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code St. Petersburg, FL 33716			
			olitica	al contr	ibution returned to filer
		Realized gains from bank account interest			
	Date 09/08/2023	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code			Amount (\$) \$976.22
		St. Petersburg, FL 33716			
		al contri	ibution returned to filer		
		Dividend for shares in IShares TR 05 YR Tips ETF (STIP)			
	Date 09/21/2023	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code			Amount (\$) \$482.88
		St. Petersburg, FL 33716			
		<u> </u>			ibution returned to filer Fund (GUNR)

	The Instru	ction Guide explains how to complete this form.	1		ages Schedule K: 3/7 Rpt: 162/167	
2					(Ethics Commission	n Filers)
	Texans for C	00065	997			
4	Date 09/21/2023	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				\$419.75
	St. Petersburg, FL 33716					
		7 Purpose for which amount is received	olitic	al conti	ribution returned to file	r
	Date	Name of person from whom amount is received			Amount (\$)	
	08/31/2023	Raymond James Bank				\$119.11
		Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code St. Petersburg, FL 33716				
			olitic	al conti	I ribution returned to file	r
Realized gains from bank account interest					ibulion returned to me	
	Date	Name of person from whom amount is received		Amount (\$)		
	10/06/2023 Raymond James Bank					\$474.68
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code					
		St. Petersburg, FL 33716				
		Purpose for which amount is received Check if p Dividend for shares in IShares TR 05 YR Tips ETF (STIP)	olitic	al conti	ribution returned to file	r
_		' ` ` ´			<u> </u>	
	Date	Name of person from whom amount is received			Amount (\$)	
	10/25/2023	Raymond James Bank				\$31.46
		Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code				
		St. Petersburg, FL 33716				
		Purpose for which amount is received Check if p	olitic	al conti	ribution returned to file	r
		Realized gains from bank account interest				
	Date	Name of person from whom amount is received			Amount (\$)	
	10/31/2023	Raymond James Bank				\$11.75
		Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code	•••••			
		St. Petersburg, FL 33716				
		Purpose for which amount is received	olitic	al conti	ribution returned to file	r
		Realized gains from bank account interest				

	The Instru	ction Guide explains how to complete this form.	1		ages Schedule K: /7 Rpt: 163/167
2	FILER NAME Texans for C	(Ethics Commission Filers)			
	Texalis IUI C	00065	997		
4	Date 11/07/2023	 Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code 			8 Amount (\$) \$1,190.18
		St. Petersburg, FL 33716			
		7 Purpose for which amount is received	olitic	al contr	ibution returned to filer
	Date	Name of person from whom amount is received			Amount (\$)
	11/22/2023	Raymond James Bank			\$1.06
		Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code			
		St. Petersburg, FL 33716			
		al contr	ibution returned to filer		
		Realized gains from bank account interest			
	Date Name of person from whom amount is received 11/30/2023 Raymond James Bank				Amount (\$)
					\$4.46
		Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code			
		St. Petersburg, FL 33716			
		Purpose for which amount is received Check if p	olitic	al contr	ibution returned to filer
		Realized gains from bank account interest			
	Date	Name of person from whom amount is received			Amount (\$)
	12/01/2023	Raymond James Bank Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code			\$11,842.47
		Address of person from whom amount is received, City, State, 21p Code			
		St. Petersburg, FL 33716			
		Purpose for which amount is received Check if p	olitic	al contr	ibution returned to filer
		Realized gains from CROSS RIVER BANK FDIC # 58410 CERTIFICATE O			
	Date	Name of person from whom amount is received			Amount (\$)
	12/07/2023	Raymond James Bank			\$675.35
		Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code			
		St. Petersburg, FL 33716	_		
		Purpose for which amount is received	olitic	al contr	ibution returned to filer

_						
	The Instru	ages Schedule K: /7 Rpt: 164/167				
2	FILER NAME 3 Filer ID				(Ethics Commission File	ers)
	Texans for C	Charles Schwertner	00065	997		
4	Date 12/18/2023	 Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code 	8 Amount (\$) \$1	18.46		
		St. Petersburg, FL 33716				
			olitic	al contr	ibution returned to filer	
	Date 12/21/2023	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code St. Petersburg, FL 33716		Amount (\$)	47.92	
		<u> </u>			ibution returned to filer Fund (GUNR)	
	Date 12/29/2023	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code St. Petersburg, FL 33716			Amount (\$)	11.02
		Purpose for which amount is received	olitic	al contr	ibution returned to filer	
	Date 07/17/2023	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code			Amount (\$) \$250,00	00.00
		Purpose for which amount is received	olitic	al contr	ibution returned to filer	
	Date 09/14/2023	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code			Amount (\$) \$203,00	00.00
			olitic	al contr	ibution returned to filer	
		Original Investment of US TREASURY BILLS OID stock.				

	The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form				ages Schedule K: /7 Rpt: 165/167
2	FILER NAME 3 Filer ID				(Ethics Commission Filers)
	Texans for C	Charles Schwertner	00065	997	
4	Date 10/05/2023	 Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code 		8 Amount (\$) \$262,000.00	
		St. Petersburg, FL 33716			
		7 Purpose for which amount is received	olitic	al contr	ibution returned to filer
	Date	Name of person from whom amount is received			Amount (\$)
	12/01/2023	Raymond James Bank Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code St. Petersburg, FL 33716			\$250,000.00
		<u> </u>	-1	::	
		Original investment of CROSS RIVER BANK FDIC # 58410 CERTIFICATE			ibution returned to filer SIT PAYS AT MATURITY
	Date Name of person from whom amount is received				Amount (\$)
	12/05/2023 Raymond James Bank				\$83,057.63
		Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code St. Petersburg, FL 33716			
			al contr	ibution returned to filer	
		Sold 1,013 shares of VANGUARD REAL ESTATE ETF (VNQ)			
	Date	Name of person from whom amount is received			Amount (\$)
	12/15/2023	Raymond James Bank			\$29,725.50
		Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code St. Petersburg, FL 33716			
		Purpose for which amount is received	al contr	ibution returned to filer	
		Sold 198 shares of ISHARES TR RUS 2000 VAL ETF (IWN)			
	Date	Name of person from whom amount is received			Amount (\$)
	12/18/2023	Raymond James Bank			\$209,823.60
		Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code			
		St. Petersburg, FL 33716			
		Purpose for which amount is received			ibution returned to filer (KJUL)

	The Instru	ages Schedule K:		
L		7/7 Rpt: 166/167		
2	FILER NAME		(Ethics Commission Filers)	
		Charles Schwertner	997	
4	Date	5 Name of person from whom amount is received	8 Amount (\$)	
	12/18/2023	Raymond James Bank		\$60,075.24
		6 Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code		
		St. Petersburg, FL 33716		
		_ :	olitical conti	ribution returned to filer
		Sold 1,118 shares of SPDR S&P REGIONAL BANKING ETF (KRE)		
Г	Date	Name of person from whom amount is received		Amount (\$)
	12/21/2023	Raymond James Bank		\$150,000.00
		Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code		•
		ribution returned to filer		
		Original investment of US Treasury Bills OID (912797FV4) stock.		
	Date	Name of person from whom amount is received		Amount (\$)
	08/24/2023 Raymond James Bank			\$103,000.00
		Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code		
		St. Petersburg, FL 33716		
			olitical conti	ribution returned to filer
L		Original investment for US TREASURY BILLS OID (912796Z44)		

IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS OR POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FOR TRAVEL OUTSIDE OF TEXAS

SCHEDULE	

The Inst	ruction C	Guide explains how to complete this form.	1 Total pages Schedule T: Sch: 1/1 Rpt: 167/167			
2 FILER NAME			3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)			
Texans for Char	les Schwe	rtner	00065997			
4 Name of Contribut	or / Corpora	ation or Labor Organization / Pledgor /Payee				
United Airlines						
5 Contribution / Expe	enditure rep	orted on:				
Schedule A2		Schedule B Schedule B(J) Schedule C2	Schedule D Schedule F1			
Schedule F2	X:	Schedule F4 Schedule G Schedule H	Schedule COH-UC			
6 Dates of Travel	7 Name	of person(s) traveling				
	Schwe	ertner, Belinda				
	8 Depart	ure city or name of departure location				
12/06/2023	Austin					
	9 Destina	ation city or name of destination location				
12/10/2023	Jacks	on Hole				
10 Means of transpor	tation	11 Purpose of travel (including name of conference, seminar, or	other event)			
Commercial Airp	lane	Airfare for officeholder spouse for The Energy Counci	Conference.			
I						